

AD-A175 394

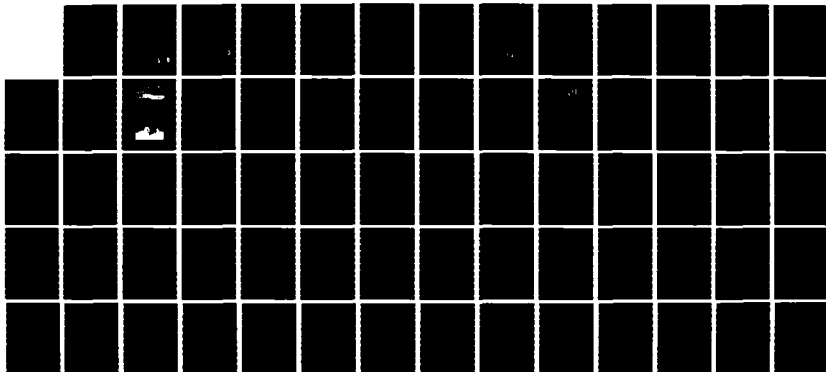
RESILIENT MODULUS OF FREEZE-THAW AFFECTED GRANULAR  
SOILS FOR PAVEMENT DES. (U) COLD REGIONS RESEARCH AND  
ENGINEERING LAB HANOVER NH T C JOHNSON ET AL. OCT 86  
CRREL-86-12 DOT/FRA/PM-84/16-2

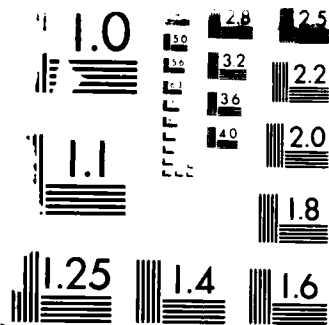
1/1

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 13/2

NL





RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1963 O - 344-109

2

DOT/FAA/PM-84/16,2

Program Engineering  
and Maintenance Service  
Washington, D.C. 20591

# **Resilient Modulus of Freeze-Thaw Affected Granular Soils for Pavement Design and Evaluation**

## **Part 2. Field Validation Tests at Winchendon, Massachusetts, Test Sections**

AD-A175 394

T.C. Johnson  
D.L. Bentley  
D.M. Cole

U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and  
Engineering Laboratory  
Hanover, New Hampshire 03755-1290

October 1986

This document is available to the public  
through the National Technical Information  
Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161

DTIC FILE COPY



U.S. Department of Transportation  
**Federal Aviation Administration**



1. Report No. DOT/FAA/PM-84/16,2		2. Government Accession No.		3. Recipient's Catalog No.	
4. Title and Subtitle RESILIENT MODULUS OF FREEZE-THAW AFFECTED GRANULAR SOILS FOR PAVEMENT DESIGN AND EVALUATION. Part 2: Field Validation Tests at Winchendon, Massachusetts, Test Sections				5. Report Date October 1986	
				6. Performing Organization Code	
7. Author(s) T.C. Johnson, D.L. Bentley and D.M. Cole				8. Performing Organization Report No. CRREL Report 86-12	
9. Performing Organization Name and Address U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory Hanover, New Hampshire 03755-1290				10. Work Unit No. (TRAIS)	
				11. Contract or Grant No. FHWA 8-3-0187	
12. Sponsoring Agency Name and Address U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Aviation Administration Program Engineering and Maintenance Service Washington, D.C. 20591				13. Type of Report and Period Covered	
				14. Sponsoring Agency Code	
15. Supplementary Notes Co-sponsored by: Federal Highway Administration, Washington, D.C. Office of the Chief of Engineers, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.					
16. Abstract Stress-deformation data for six granular soils ranging from sandy silt to dense-graded crushed stone were obtained from in-situ tests and laboratory tests. Surface deflections were measured in the in-situ tests, with repeated-load plate-bearing and falling-weight deflectometer equipment, when the six granular soils were frozen, thawed, and at various stages of recovery from thaw weakening. The measured deflections were used to judge the validity of procedures developed for laboratory triaxial tests to determine nonlinear resilient moduli of specimens in the frozen, thawed, and recovering states. The validity of the nonlinear resilient moduli, expressed as functions of externally applied stress and moisture tension, was confirmed by using the expressions to calculate surface deflections that were found to compare well with deflections measured in the in-situ tests. The tests on specimens at various stages of recovery are especially significant because they show a strong dependence of the resilient modulus on moisture tension, leading to the conclusion that predictions or in-situ measurements of moisture tension can be used to evaluate expected seasonal variation in the resilient modulus of granular soils.					
17. Key Words Frost action                      Pavement design Frozen soil                        Resilient modulus Granular soil                      Thaw weakening Moisture tension				18. Distribution Statement This document is available to the public through the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161.	
19. Security Classif. (of this report) Unclassified		20. Security Classif. (of this page) Unclassified		21. No. of Pages 70	
				22. Price	

DTIC  
ELECTE  
DEC 30 1986  
S E D

## PREFACE

This report was prepared by Thaddeus C. Johnson and Diane L. Bentley, Research Civil Engineers, Civil Engineering Research Branch; and David M. Cole, Research Civil Engineer, Applied Research Branch, Experimental Engineering Division, U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory.

The study was funded under DA Project 4A762730AT42, *Design, Construction and Operations Technology for Cold Regions*; Task BS, *Base Support*; Work Unit 002, *Seasonal Change in Strength and Stiffness of Soils and Base Courses*. The Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) and the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) of the Department of Transportation shared equally in the funding, under FHWA Order No. 8-3-0187, *Full-scale Field Tests to Evaluate Frost Action Predictive Techniques*.

The authors gratefully acknowledge the financial support of the Corps of Engineers, the FHWA and the FAA. The Massachusetts Department of Public Works made available their frost action test site at Winchendon, Massachusetts. The authors were allowed virtually unrestricted use of the site for field testing and data collection, and the Department also provided extensive data on soil properties and other site conditions. Dr. Richard Berg was co-leader of the overall project, along with the senior author, and provided essential field and laboratory data from other phases of the work. Many other persons at CRREL contributed to the study. One of the principal contributors to the work described in this report was Dr. Lynne Irwin, who, while on temporary assignment at CRREL during sabbatical leave from Cornell University, developed NELAPAV, the computer program used in the deflection basin analyses. Other principal contributors were Edwin Chamberlain, who had a major role in the development of the laboratory testing techniques; Glenn Durell, who conducted the resilient modulus testing; and Donald Keller, who conducted the field loading tests. David Carbee, Gregor Fellers, and Jonathan Ingersoll also assisted in the research. This report was technically reviewed by F.H. Sayles of CRREL.

Accession For	
NTIS GRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By	
Distribution/	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	



## CONTENTS

	Page
Abstract .....	i
Preface .....	ii
Introduction .....	1
Sampling of test section .....	2
Laboratory tests .....	4
Asphalt concrete .....	4
Natural subgrade material .....	4
Test soils .....	8
Field tests .....	9
Analysis of field-loading tests .....	18
Discussion .....	27
Conclusions .....	27
Literature cited .....	28
Appendix A: Field data .....	29
Appendix B: Ground temperatures prevailing during plate-loading tests .....	41
Appendix C: Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV .....	47
Appendix D: Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV .....	51

## ILLUSTRATIONS

### Figure

1. Plan view, Winchendon, Mass., test site .....	2
2. Transverse and longitudinal sections. Winchendon test site .....	3
3. Grain-size distributions of test soils and natural subgrade .....	4
4. Resilient modulus of asphalt concrete vs temperature for various loading conditions .....	6
5. Resilient modulus vs invariant stress parameters for natural subgrade .....	7
6. Resilient modulus vs invariant stress parameters for two thawed test soils .....	9
7. RPB test van with reference beam for LVDTs .....	10
8. FWD in use at Albany County Airport, Albany, N.Y. ....	10
9. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, Ikalanian sand test section .....	11
10. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, Graves sand test section .....	12
11. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, Hart Brothers sand test section .....	13
12. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, Hyannis sand test section .....	14
13. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, dense-graded stone test section .....	15
14. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, Sibley till test section .....	16
15. Vertical resilient displacement observed on six test sections prior to freezing, while frozen, and during thawing .....	17
16. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Ikalanian sand test section .....	19
17. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Graves sand test section .....	20

18. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Hart Brothers sand test section.....	21
19. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Hyannis sand test section.....	21
20. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, dense-graded stone test section.....	22
21. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Sibley till test section.....	22
22. Calculated and actual deflection basins for 10 April 1980, Ikalanian sand.....	23
23. Calculated and actual deflection basins for 25 February 1980, Ikalanian sand..	23
24. Interpretation of seasonal variation in resilient modulus of six test soils directly beneath asphalt pavement under 200-300 kPa plate pressure.....	25

## TABLES

### Table

1. Results of regression analysis.....	5
2. Applied stress levels.....	6
3. Values of Poisson's ratio used in analysis.....	19
4. Calculated resilient modulus in upper layer of Ikalanian sand beneath center of plate.....	24
5. Calculated resilient modulus in upper layer of dense-graded stone beneath center of plate.....	24
6. Calculated resilient in upper layer of Graves sand beneath center of plate.....	25
7. Calculated resilient modulus in upper layer of Hart Brothers sand beneath center of plate.....	26
8. Calculated resilient modulus in upper layer of Hyannis and beneath center of plate.....	26
9. Calculated resilient modulus in upper layer of Sibley till beneath center of plate	26

# **Resilient Modulus of Freeze-Thaw Affected Granular Soils for Pavement Design and Evaluation**

## **Part 2: Field Validation Tests at Winchendon, Massachusetts, Test Sections**

T.C. JOHNSON, D.L. BENTLEY AND D.M. COLE

### **INTRODUCTION**

The damaging effects of the freeze-thaw cycle on the riding qualities, integrity, and durability of pavements are notorious. In areas of seasonal frost the supporting capacity of subgrade soils and unbound base and subbase materials for roads and airfields can vary drastically through freeze-thaw cycles and the subsequent spring-summer recovery period. In a joint project with the Federal Highway Administration and the Federal Aviation Administration, the U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory (CRREL) has evaluated these fluctuations in material properties for six test soils and developed suitable predictive models. Both laboratory and field tests were conducted.

This report focuses on the underlying cause of problems of premature distress in pavement systems that are susceptible to frost—the reduction of the resilient modulus of subgrade soils and unbound base courses during and following spring thaws. In this context the resilient modulus is conventionally defined as deviator stress divided by resilient—i.e., recoverable—strain. The research results presented in the report are concerned with frost-susceptible granular soils that exhibit little or no cohesion and a high degree of nonlinearity. The research objective was to develop laboratory methods of characterizing the seasonal changes of the resilient modulus of these soils throughout a complete annual cycle. It was considered necessary to conduct field tests to validate the laboratory methods. The field tests and analysis of the data are the subject of this report.

Repeated-load triaxial tests were performed to determine the resilient characteristics of the component materials in experimental paved test sections under conditions simulating those that prevailed during the field tests. The laboratory triaxial tests were performed on soils in the frozen,

thawed, recovering, and recovered conditions. Empirical relationships were then generated by standard statistical techniques to express the resilient modulus  $M_r$  as a function of density, soil moisture tension, and the stresses imposed in the triaxial tests. For frozen soil and for asphalt concrete the temperature is also a key parameter.

Field tests were used to determine the surface deflection response of paved soil test sections under plate loads. Surface deflection basins were measured under loads imposed by a repeated-load plate-bearing (RPB) apparatus and a falling-weight deflectometer (FWD). The tests were performed at critical times between late fall and late spring to characterize the variation in load response throughout the freeze-thaw-recovery cycle.

The validity of the laboratory results was then examined by comparing the measured deflection basins with deflection basins calculated for the test section using the expressions for resilient modulus developed from the laboratory tests. In using these expressions, temperatures and moisture tensions measured at the time of each field loading test were applied to evaluate the resilient modulus. Layered elastic analyses of the test sections under the conditions prevailing during each field loading test yielded stresses, strains, and resilient vertical displacements throughout the system; calculated surface deflection basins were thus generated and compared to the deflection basins actually measured in the field.

The field and laboratory tests were conducted on six soils in test sections constructed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works in Winchendon, Massachusetts. The results for the six soils are presented here. Detailed procedures, results, and analyses of repeated-load triaxial tests to characterize the asphalt concrete pavement, the six test soils, and the natural sandy gravel subgrade are given by Cole et al. (1986).



## SAMPLING OF TEST SECTION

The Winchendon test site, constructed in 1978 by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, consists of 24 soil test sections (Figs. 1, 2). Twelve different soils are used, each in embankments of two different heights. Six of the higher embankments were used as test sections in this research, each consisting of about 50–90 mm of asphalt concrete and 1.5 m of test soil (either Ikalanian sand, Graves sand, Hart Brothers sand, Hyannis sand, dense-graded stone, or Sibley till) overlying the natural subgrade, a clean gravelly sand (Fig. 3). The water table is about 1.4 m below the pavement surface.

Samples of the asphalt concrete, the test soils, and the natural subgrade were taken in October 1978, before freezing had occurred. Core samples 101.6 mm in diameter were taken from the asphalt pavement. Undisturbed samples of the test soils, except the dense-graded stone, were taken with a double-tube auger. Soil samples were 57.2 mm in

diameter and 152.4 mm long. They were preserved in the split sleeves used in the sampling device, wrapped in polyethylene film to prevent moisture loss, and padded to prevent disturbance during transportation. Bag samples of the natural subgrade material and the test soils were also obtained.

In February 1979, once frost penetration was sufficient, undisturbed samples of frozen soil were taken from the Ikalanian sand, Graves sand, Hart Brothers sand, and Hyannis sand test sections. A single-tube, hollow auger was used. Cores 50.8 mm in diameter and up to 300 mm long were obtained. The Sibley till and dense-graded stone could not be core-drilled because of the presence of many stones. Occasional pebbles in the other sections also caused difficulties. All the core samples were tightly wrapped in polyethylene film and placed in bags with snow to prevent sublimation during transport to the laboratory. The cores were stored in a  $-7^{\circ}\text{C}$  environment until trimmed and tested.

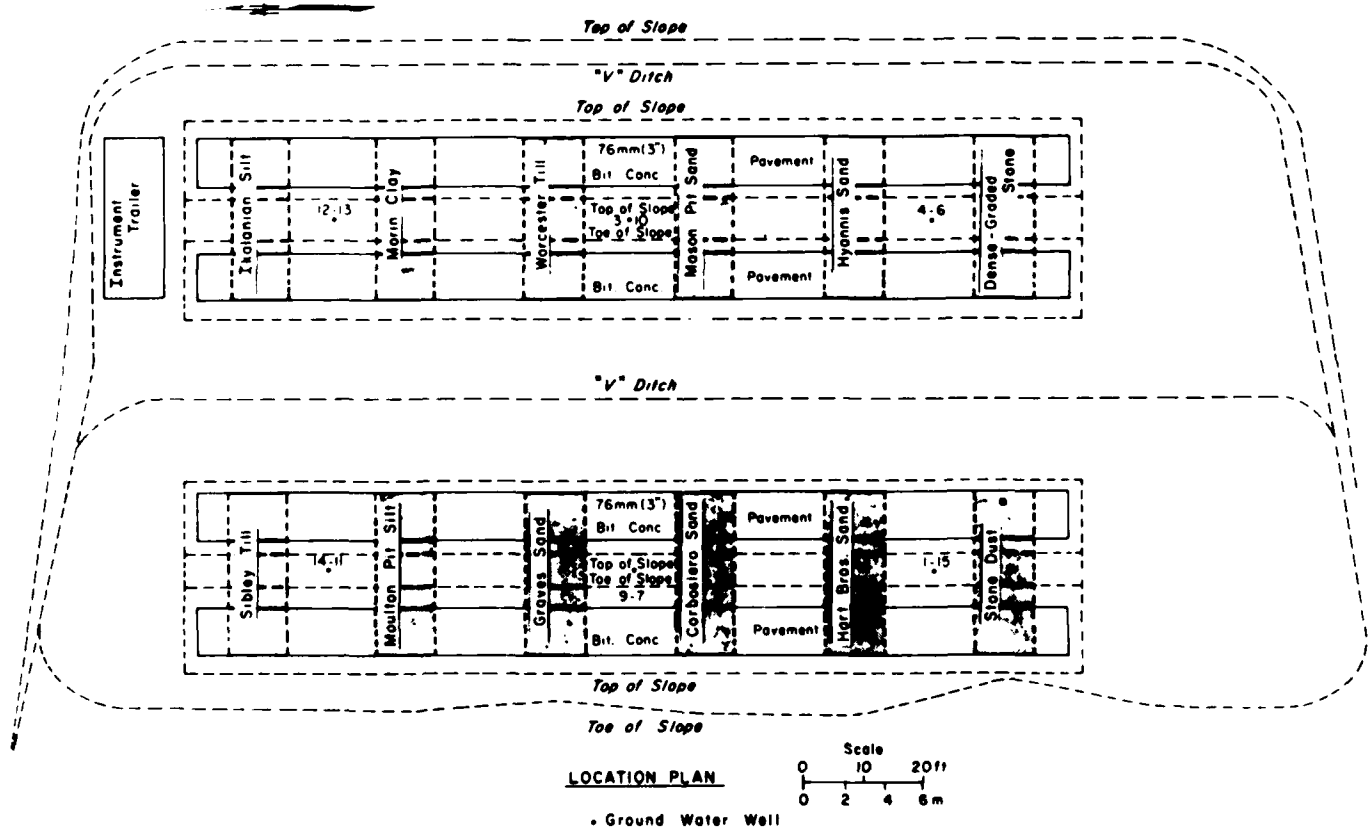
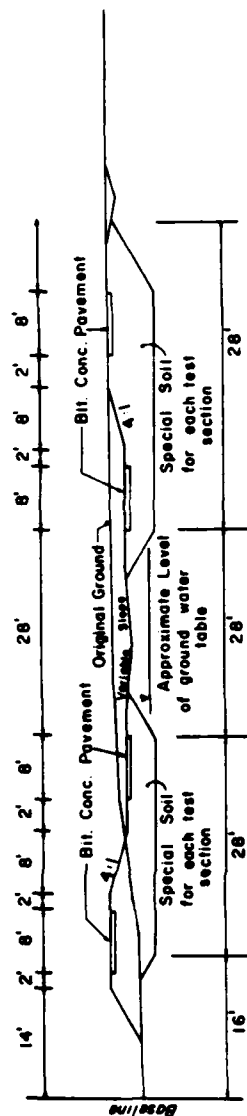


Figure 1. Plan view, Winchendon, Mass., test site.

# TYPICAL TRANSVERSE SECTION



# TYPICAL LONGITUDINAL SECTION

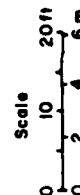
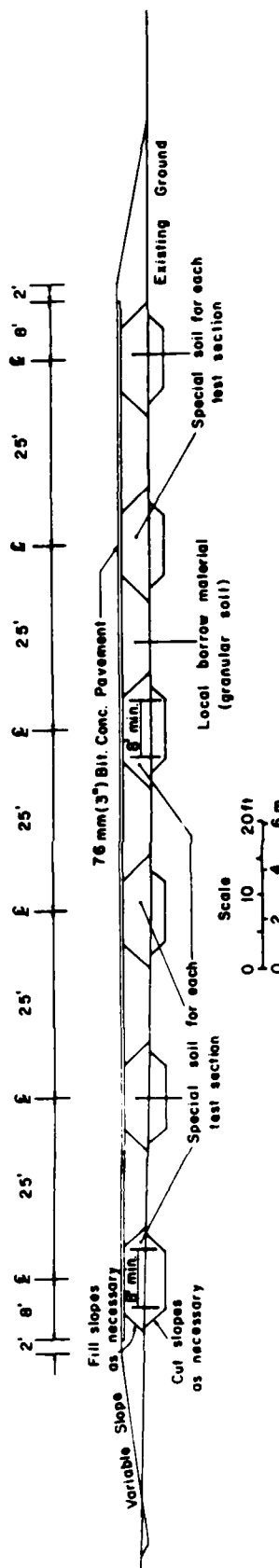


Figure 2. Transverse and longitudinal sections, Winchendon test site.

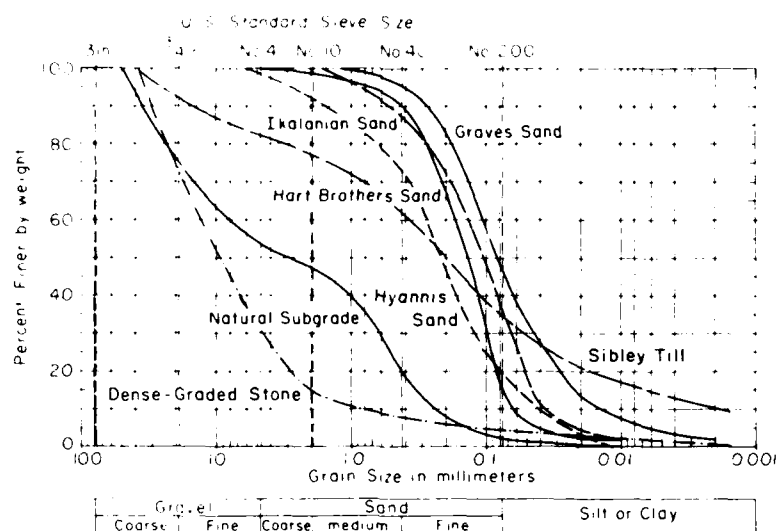


Figure 3. Grain-size distributions of test soils and natural subgrade.

## LABORATORY TESTS

Laboratory tests were performed to characterize the resilient modulus of the asphalt concrete, the six test soils, and the natural subgrade soil. Detailed test procedures and data analysis are given by Cole et al. (1986). The tests are briefly described here, and the results are summarized, only to the extent necessary to give meaning to the field testing and analyses conducted to validate the laboratory results.

### Asphalt concrete

Initially, asphalt concrete core specimens 101.6 mm in diameter were tested in repeated indirect tension (diametral compression) at two load durations (0.1 and 1.0 sec) and at temperatures from  $-10$  to  $+32^{\circ}\text{F}$ . Cores 50 to 90 mm in length also were cemented together with asphalt emulsion in groups of three to form cylindrical specimens 200–250 mm long and were tested in repeated-load unconfined compression at axial stresses from 69.0 to 241.3 kPa and temperatures from  $-10$  to  $+39^{\circ}\text{C}$ . It was desired to simulate the load pulse of each of the two dynamic plate-loading tests used in the field in-situ tests, the RPB and the FWD, so three loading waveforms were used in the laboratory: a 1-sec pulse applied every 3 seconds, which simulates the RPB pulse; a continuous haversine waveform at 1, 4, and 16 Hz according to ASTM D3497-76T; and a 28-ms haversine pulse every 2 seconds that simulates the FWD load pulse.

Multiple linear regression analyses of the results showed that the asphalt concrete resilient modulus  $M_r$  is insensitive to the peak amplitude of the stress. For the slower RPB waveform,  $M_r$  is a function of the temperature only, while for haversine loading  $M_r$  is a function of temperature and frequency (Table 1). Representative results showing relationships generated by the regression equations are given in Figure 4.

### Natural subgrade material

Since the natural gravelly sand subgrade soil existing beneath the test sections at Winchendon does not undergo freezing and thawing, it was tested only in the nonfrozen condition. Specimens measuring 152.4 mm in diameter and 381.0 mm long were compacted to about  $2.00 \text{ mg/m}^3$ , the estimated in-situ dry density. Once placed in a triaxial cell, each specimen was vacuum-saturated and then subjected to various combinations of static axial and confining stresses as given in Table 2. Drainage was permitted each time the static stress level was increased, though the reservoir level was maintained at the top of the sample. A deviator stress was then applied repeatedly under the waveforms of the RPB and FWD load pulses, while permitting no further drainage.

A stepwise multiple linear regression analysis was performed on the results. The resilient modulus was expressed as a function of either of two stress invariant parameters. Initially the bulk stress,  $\theta$ , or first stress invariant  $J_1 = \sigma_1 + \sigma_2 + \sigma_3$ , was used, in accordance with conventional prac-

Table 1. Results of regression analysis.

Material	Load pulse	Regression equation	n	R <sup>2</sup>	Std. error	Eq. no.
<b>Asphalt concrete</b>						
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = \exp[9.204 - 5.552 \times 10^{-1} T - 9.744 \times 10^{-4} T^2]$	85	0.97	0.287	1
	Haversine	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = \exp[9.183 - 7.47 \times 10^{-2} T]^{0.1777}$	158	0.81	0.469	2
	FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = \exp[9.429 - 7.47 \times 10^{-2} T]$	—	—	—	3
<b>Natural subgrade</b>						
	RPB and FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 8.829 f_1(\sigma)^{0.708}$	65	0.67	0.235	4
	RPB and FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 20.74 f_2(\sigma)^{0.352}$	65	0.76	0.201	5
<b>Graves sand</b>						
Frozen	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = \exp(9.677 - 1.0314T - 0.0708T^2)(\tau_{\text{oct}}/\sigma_o)^{-0.682}$	56	0.88	0.332	7
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 39.1(w_u/w_t)^{-1.79}$	95	0.91	0.502	8
	FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 32.14(w_u/w_t)^{-1.96}$	73	0.95	0.446	9
Thawed	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 2.139 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{-2.7925} f_1(\sigma)^{0.462}$	186	0.76	0.209	10
	FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 9.27 \times 10^3 f(\psi)^{-2.60} f_1(\sigma)^{0.477}$	222	0.71	0.224	11
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 6.68 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{-2.2948} f_2(\sigma)^{0.414}$	186	0.89	0.144	12
	FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 1.47 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{-2.75} f_2(\sigma)^{0.413}$	222	0.86	0.157	13
Recovered	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 6.89 f_1(\sigma)^{0.418}$	36	0.76	0.247	14
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 4.80 f_2(\sigma)^{0.4046}$	36	0.87	0.185	15
<b>Ikalanian sand</b>						
Frozen	RPB	$M_r(\text{GPa}) = \exp[13.74 - (0.820)T - (0.0538)T^2 - (0.8378)w + (0.04416)w^2](\tau_{\text{oct}}/\sigma_o)^{-0.382}$	62	0.90	0.308	16
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 86.4(w_u/w_t)^{-1.32}$	87	0.92	0.749	17
Thawed	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 8.129 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{-3.324} f(\gamma)^{11.578} f_1(\sigma)^{0.490}$	119	0.84	0.323	18
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 3.021 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{-3.266} f(\gamma)^{11.634} f_2(\sigma)^{0.442}$	119	0.89	0.276	19
Recovered	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 5.69 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{-3.118} f_1(\sigma)^{0.537}$	38	0.88	0.205	20
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 2.405 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{-2.918} f_2(\sigma)^{0.442}$	38	0.84	0.238	21
<b>Hart Brothers sand</b>						
Frozen	FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 38.28(w_u/w_t)^{-1.782}$	88	0.95	0.53	22
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 4.085 \times 10^1 (w_u/w_t)^{-1.59}$	99	0.92	0.623	22
	FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 8.05 \times 10^{-2} f(\gamma)^{7.64} f_1(\sigma)^{0.365} (w_u/w_t)^{-1.97}$	88	0.97	0.445	23
	FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 4.689 \times 10^{-1} f_1(\sigma)^{0.484} (w_u/w_t)^{-1.38}$	88	0.96	0.464	25
Thawed	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 2.97 \times 10^3 f(\psi)^{-3.063} f(\gamma)^{5.986} f_2(\sigma)^{0.453}$	174	0.71	0.280	26
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 1.269 \times 10^3 f(\psi)^{-3.089} f(\gamma)^{7.023} f_2(\sigma)^{0.453}$	174	0.87	0.185	27
	FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 3.93 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{-2.67} f(\gamma)^{6.18} f_1(\sigma)^{0.457}$	164	0.67	0.292	28
	FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 3.81 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{-2.817} f(\gamma)^{7.43} f_2(\sigma)^{0.375}$	164	0.67	0.292	29
<b>Hyannis sand</b>						
Frozen	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 0.68 f(\gamma)^{11.0} (w_u/w_t)^{-2.12}$	69	0.96	0.536	30
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 33.45(w_u/w_t)^{-2.03}$	69	0.95	0.617	31
Thawed	FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 7.147 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{-1.782} f_2(\sigma)^{0.264}$	128	0.71	0.129	32
	FWD	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 3.57 \times 10^7 f(\psi)^{-3.276} f_1(\sigma)^{0.3628}$	61	0.74	0.194	33
<b>Dense-graded stone</b>						
Frozen	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 82.27(w_u/w_t)^{-2.03}$	32	0.97	0.413	34
Thawed	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 1.56 \times 10^3 f(\psi)^{-1.76} f_2(\sigma)^{0.136}$	64	0.65	0.202	35
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 7.17 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{-1.589} f_1(\sigma)^{0.1725}$	64	0.65	0.203	36
<b>Sibley till</b>						
Frozen	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 1.01 \times 10^2 (w_u/w_t)^{-3.446}$	108	0.87	0.71	37
Thawed	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 7.47 \times 10^4 f(\psi)^{2.829} f_2(\sigma)^{0.192}$	118	0.63	0.283	38
	RPB	$M_r(\text{MPa}) = 1.29 \times 10^7 f(\psi)^{-2.84}$	118	0.54	0.313	39

NOTES:

RPB = repeated-plate bearing apparatus waveform

FWD = falling weight deflectometer waveform

n = number of points

$M_r$  = resilient modulus

f = load wave frequency

$f_1(\sigma) = (J_1/\sigma_o)$

$f_2(\sigma) = [(J_2/\tau_{\text{oct}})/\sigma_o]$

$\sigma_o = 1 \text{ kPa}$

$w_u$  = unfrozen water content

$w_t$  = total water content

$T = \theta/\theta_o$

$\theta_o = 1^\circ\text{C}$

$f(\psi) = [(101.38 - \psi)/\psi_o]$

$\psi_o = 1 \text{ kPa}$

$f(\gamma) = \gamma/\gamma_o$

$\gamma_o = 1 \text{ mg/m}^3$

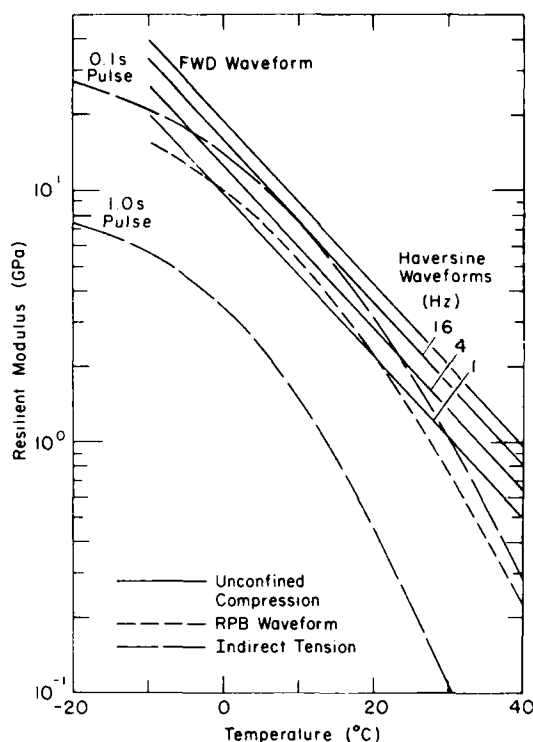


Figure 4. Resilient modulus of asphalt concrete vs temperature for various loading conditions.

tice for characterizing the nonlinear resilient modulus of granular soil. It was found, however, in tests on thawed test soil that  $M_r$  not only increased with  $J_1$  but also tended to decrease somewhat with increasing principal stress ratio, an effect that was particularly evident when the minor principal stress  $\sigma_3$  was held constant and the deviator stress  $\sigma_d = \sigma_1 - \sigma_3$  was increased to a higher level. Another stress function,  $J_2/\tau_{oct}$ , was selected to reflect the two different trends of variation of  $M_r$  with stress. The second stress invariant can be expressed as

$$J_2 = \sigma_1\sigma_2 + \sigma_2\sigma_3 + \sigma_3\sigma_1$$

but in triaxial tests with  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_3$  and  $\sigma_d = \sigma_1 - \sigma_3$ , it follows that

$$J_2 = 3\sigma_3^2 + 2\sigma_3\sigma_d.$$

Similarly, the general form of the expression for the octahedral shear stress is

$$\tau_{oct} = 1/3[(\sigma_1 - \sigma_2)^2 + (\sigma_2 - \sigma_3)^2 + (\sigma_3 - \sigma_1)^2]^{1/2}$$

but in triaxial tests it is found that

$$\tau_{oct} = \sqrt{2/3} \sigma_d$$

and the selected invariant stress parameter can be expressed as

$$J_2/\tau_{oct} = \frac{9\sigma_3^2 + 6\sigma_3\sigma_d}{\sqrt{2} \sigma_d}$$

Because the data sets from the RPB and FWD load pulses indicated no statistically significant difference (Cole et al. 1981), the results were merged. The equations resulting from regression analyses are expressed in terms of the two selected invariant stress parameters (Table 1). It is noteworthy that the coefficient of determination ( $R^2$ )

Table 2. Applied stress levels.

Static axial stress, $\sigma_1$ (kPa)	Static confining stress, $\sigma_3$ (kPa)	Cyclic axial* stress, $\sigma_d$ (kPa)	$\sigma_1/\sigma_3$
<b>a. Frozen specimens</b>			
—	69	60	—
—	69	138	—
—	69	207	—
—	69	276	—
—	69	345	—
—	69	482	—
—	69	620	—
—	69	827	—
<b>b. Thawed and recovered specimens</b>			
—	6.9	3.4	1.5
—	13.8	6.9	1.5
—	27.6	13.8	1.5
—	48.3	24.1	1.5
—	69.0	34.5	1.5
—	6.9	6.9	2.0
—	13.8	13.8	2.0
—	27.6	27.6	2.0
—	48.3	48.3	2.0
—	69.0	69.0	2.0
—	6.9	10.3	2.5
—	13.8	20.7	2.5
—	27.6	41.4	2.5
—	48.3	72.4	2.5
—	69.0	103.4	2.5
<b>c. Natural subgrade material</b>			
13.8	5.5	3.4	—
27.6	11.0	6.9	—
55.2	22.1	13.8	—

\* Deviator stress.

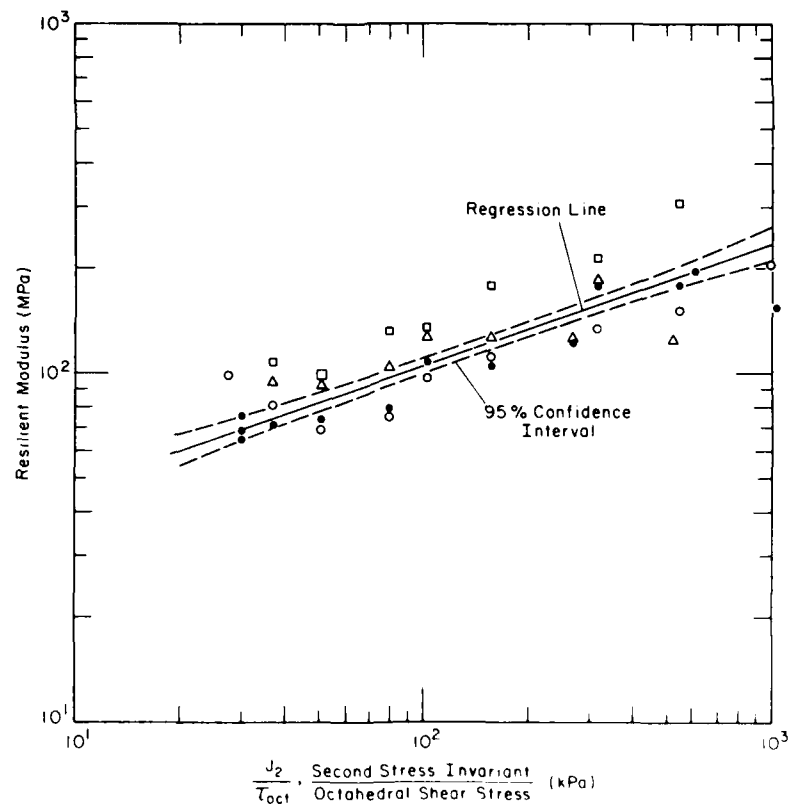
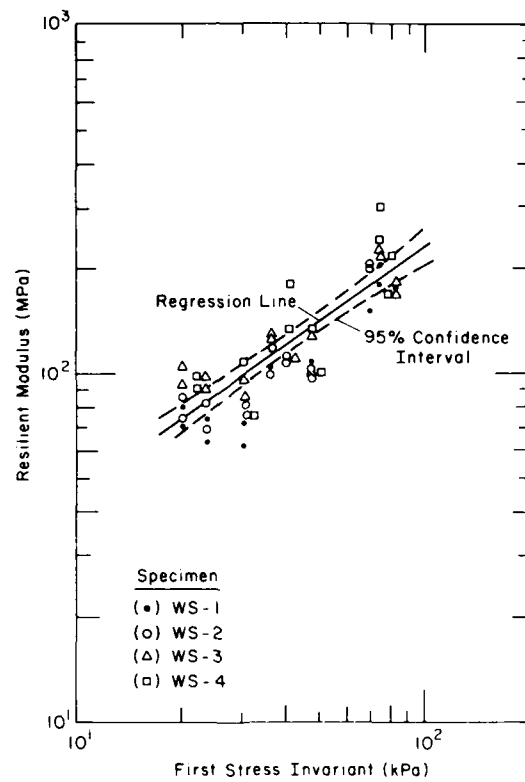


Figure 5. Resilient modulus vs invariant stress parameters for natural subgrade.

is somewhat higher for the equation in terms of  $J_2/\tau_{oct}$ . The test data and regression lines are shown in Figure 5, with a 95% confidence interval.

### Test soils

Each of the six test soils was subjected to repeated-load triaxial tests in the frozen, thawed, recovering, and recovered conditions. The term thawed can be used in two senses. Broadly construed, it means any soil that has been frozen and now exists at a temperature above 0°C. While the thaw front (0°C isotherm) is advancing into the ground or through a specimen, the soil is said to be thawing. With passage of the 0°C isotherm the soil just thawed begins to recover, a time-dependent process that starts with dissipation of pore pressure and consolidation and, for soils above the water table, progresses through a desaturation phase with build-up of moisture tension. The term "thawed" is used in this report to describe soil still undergoing the recovery process, but the term "recovering" is also used to refer to the period of consolidation and build-up of moisture tension. Recovery culminates in an equilibrium in which the state of stress in the pore water is affected only by external influences such as weather or the position of the ground water table. The term "recovered" is applied to the latter equilibrium condition, generally reached in the fall shortly before onset of another freezing cycle.

The triaxial tests were performed on a closed-loop electrohydraulic testing machine. Cores 50.8 or 57.2 mm in diameter, as noted above, were trimmed to a length of 127.0 mm (for the Hyannis, Ikalanian, Hart Brothers, and Graves sands) and tested in a triaxial cell. Remolded samples 152.4 mm in diameter were made from the Sibley till and dense-graded stone to test in a larger triaxial cell. The testing regime in all cases was to apply and maintain a constant confining pressure  $\sigma_c$  and to apply repeatedly a deviator stress  $\sigma_d$ . The deviator stress pulse, either 1 sec on and 2 sec off (RPB pulse), or 28 ms on and 2 sec off (FWD pulse), was repeated 200 times at each stress level.

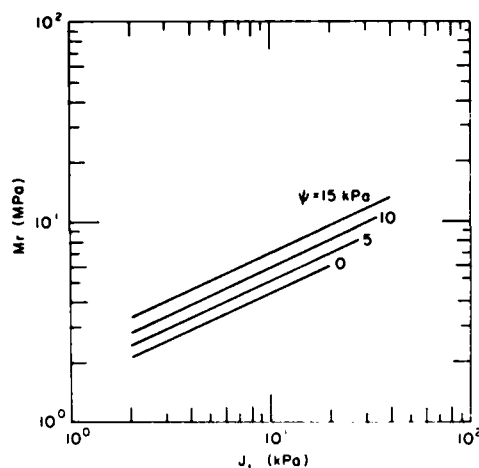
Specimen temperatures for tests in the frozen condition ranged from -0.2 to -10.0°C. Confining pressure was 69.0 kPa and deviator stresses ranged from 69 to 827 kPa. Once tested in the frozen state, each specimen was thawed in the triaxial device and retested repeatedly to characterize the thawed and recovering conditions. In each test the specimen was allowed to drain or come to equilibrium under the applied confining stress before the

cyclic deviator stress was applied. After the first test in the thawed condition, gradual recovery was simulated by inducing successive step increases in moisture tension  $\psi$ , performing triaxial tests at each  $\psi$  level at a range in values of  $\sigma_c$  and  $\sigma_d$  (Table 2). For this purpose the top cap of the specimen was removed and the specimen was air-dried to attain a somewhat higher level of moisture tension  $\psi$ . This procedure was repeated until the thawed specimen had been tested at three or more levels of  $\psi$ .

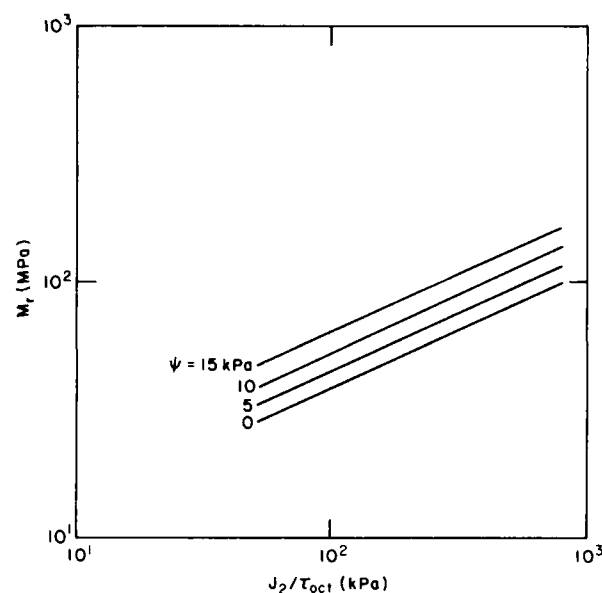
The results of multiple linear regression analysis of the data on the six test soils in the frozen, thawed (recovering), and in some cases the recovered conditions are given in Table 1. In the frozen state the significant variables are temperature, deviator stress, and in some cases total moisture content. Preferring invariant stress function for application to the field in-situ problem, we have expressed the stress function in terms of octahedral shear stress. For Hart Brothers sand, Hyannis sand, Sibley till, and dense-graded stone the validity of the equations was extended to the melting point (Cole 1984), and the moduli are expressed as a function of the unfrozen water contents.

In the thawed and recovering states the significant variables are a moisture tension parameter  $f(\psi)$ , which is atmospheric pressure minus the gauge value of soil moisture tension ( $u_a - \psi$ ), dry density  $\gamma_d$ , and a stress parameter, either  $J_1$  or  $J_2/\tau_{oct}$ . In some cases the use of  $J_2/\tau_{oct}$  gave substantially higher values of  $R^2$ . It was intended that the field loading tests be analyzed using the expressions for resilient moduli in terms of  $J_2/\tau_{oct}$  for all the soils, because this model correlated better in some cases with the laboratory data. However, due to an early problem with NELAPAV, the elastic layered analysis program developed for deflection basin analyses, the first analyses of field data were performed using nonlinear moduli expressed in terms of  $J_1$ . When the problem with NELAPAV was corrected, the deflection basins of the remaining test sections were analyzed using regression equations expressed in terms of  $J_2/\tau_{oct}$ . Typical plots representing the dependency of the resilient modulus of thawed soil on either of the two invariant stress functions are given in Figure 6.

Samples of the test soils taken in the fall of 1978 were construed to reflect the fully recovered conditions; they were tested at the same stress levels as the thawed/recovering specimens but at only the level of  $\psi$  prevailing in-situ when the samples were taken. Regression analyses of the results (Table 1) showed that the stress parameter,  $J_1$  or  $J_2/\tau_{oct}$ , is a



a. Graves sand.



b. Hart Brothers sand.

Figure 6. Resilient modulus vs invariant stress parameters for two thawed test soils.

significant variable. In some cases  $\psi$  was accepted as a variable, while in other cases the range of  $\psi$  in the available data was small and did not meet the test for acceptance as statistically significant.

### FIELD TESTS

Laboratory repeated-load triaxial testing of thawed soils requires special techniques that were under development as an objective of this project. Consequently it was essential to test the procedures and verify the moduli determined through their use. The method chosen to validate the procedures was to calculate surface deflection basins in experimental pavements with the aid of the laboratory-determined moduli and to compare these calculated basins with surface deflection basins observed during plate-loading tests on the same experimental pavements. To this end, the research included RPB and FWD tests on the six paved soil test sections selected from the 24 test sections at Winchendon, Massachusetts.

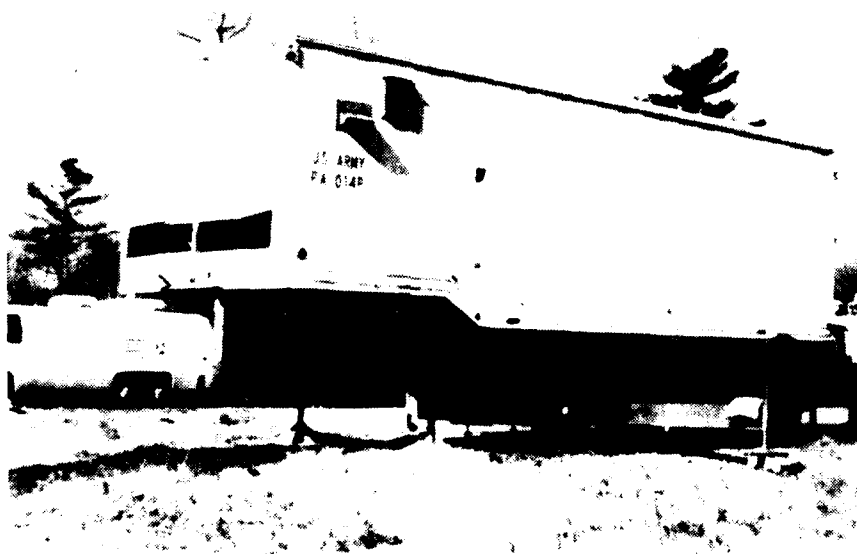
But the validation of moduli determined by laboratory tests was only one of the two principal objectives of the field testing. Laboratory testing alone does not provide the time-dependent evaluation of the resilient modulus of the various layers of the pavement structure that is needed for pavement evaluation and design. The stresses needed

for evaluating the resilient modulus can be calculated in relation to the particular traffic loading for which the pavement analysis is being made, but in-situ seasonal variation of temperature and moisture tension must also be assessed to permit determination of resilient moduli through a complete annual cycle. Subsurface temperatures, frost depths, and moisture tension are among the parameters that can be predicted by means of the mathematical model of frost heave being developed under another phase of this research project (Guymon et al., in prep.). Alternatively, temperatures and moisture tensions can be monitored in-situ throughout the year to provide the needed link for laboratory assessment of time-dependent seasonal variation of resilient modulus. This was the second objective of the field work at Winchendon.

Subsurface temperatures were monitored throughout the year at each of the six test sections at Winchendon, by means of thermocouples installed at various depths. Soil moisture tensiometers (McKim et al. 1976) also were installed at various depths in each test section and were read each time a plate-bearing test was performed.

Field in-situ plate-bearing tests using pulsed loading were performed to verify the laboratory-determined moduli and as a means of evaluating seasonal variations in the moduli. Two types of in-situ tests were performed on the six Winchendon



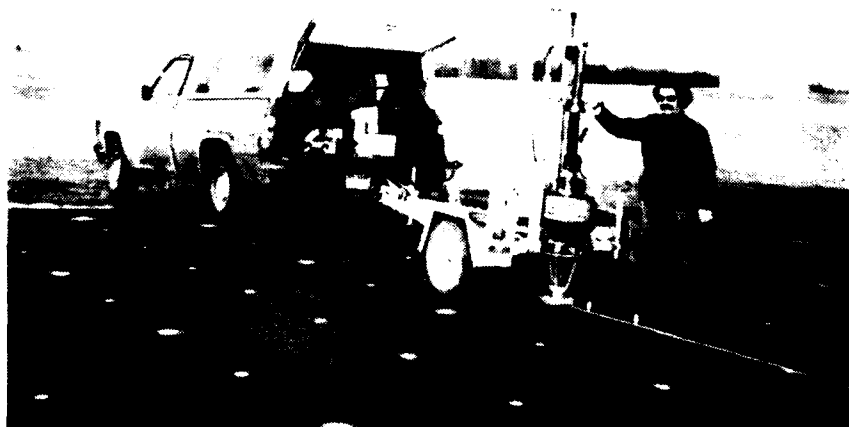


*Figure 7. RPB test van with reference beam for LVDTs.*

test sections. The first type was the repeated-load plate-bearing test (RPB). The equipment is mounted in the center of a large enclosed semi-trailer (Fig. 7), which is ballasted and reinforced to provide a firm reaction for the plate load. The load was applied by an air actuator, and loads up to about 53 kN can be applied at frequencies up to about 20/min. A load cell located on top of the plate senses each load repetition, which is recorded on strip charts. The recorder also traces the outputs of linear variable differential transform-

ers (LVDTs) supported by a reference beam and placed in contact with the pavement surface at various radial distances from the loading plate to measure resilient deflections. The loads were applied through a 304-mm-diameter plate, and were repeated 50 to 1000 times. The pulse duration was about 1 sec and the cycle time was about 3 sec.

The second type of in-situ test equipment used was a falling weight deflectometer (FWD) (Koole 1979). In the device we used (Fig. 8), a mass of 150 kg falls freely and strikes a shock-absorbing device



*Figure 8. FWD in use at Albany County Airport, Albany, N.Y.*

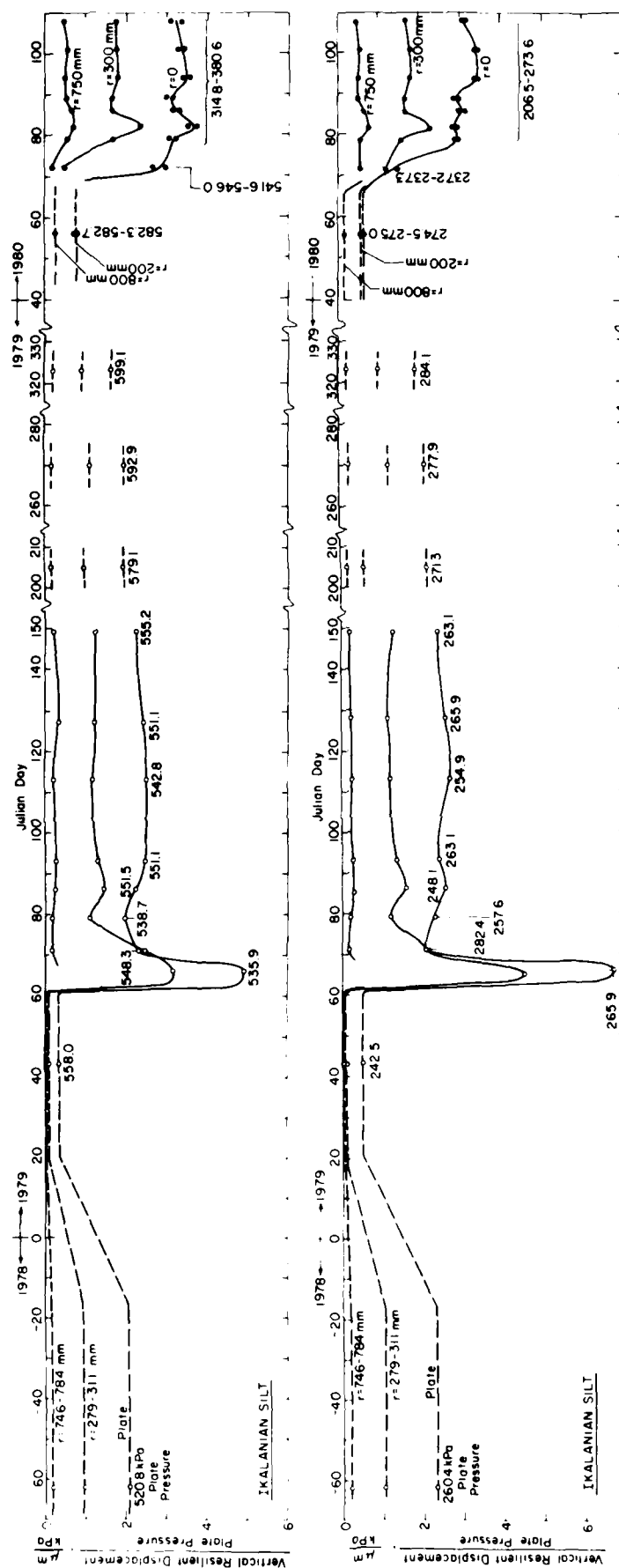


Figure 9. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, Ikalanian sand test section.

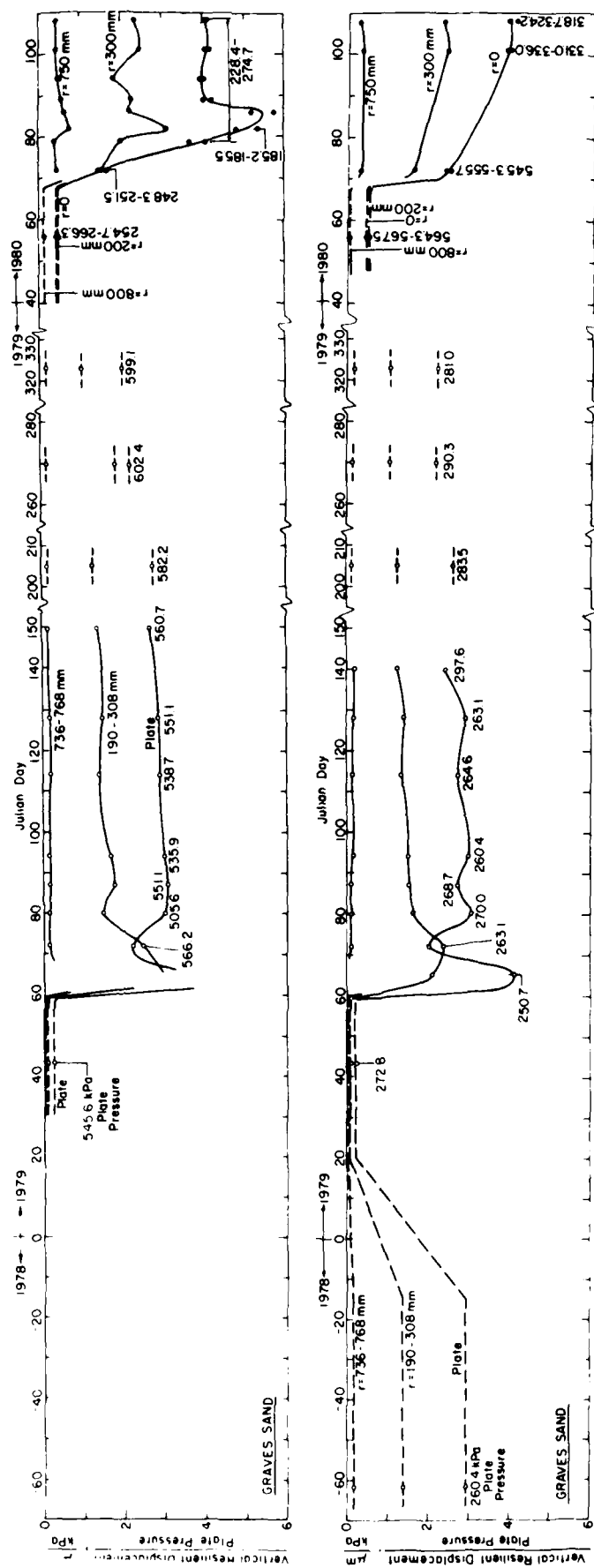


Figure 10. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, Graves sand test section.

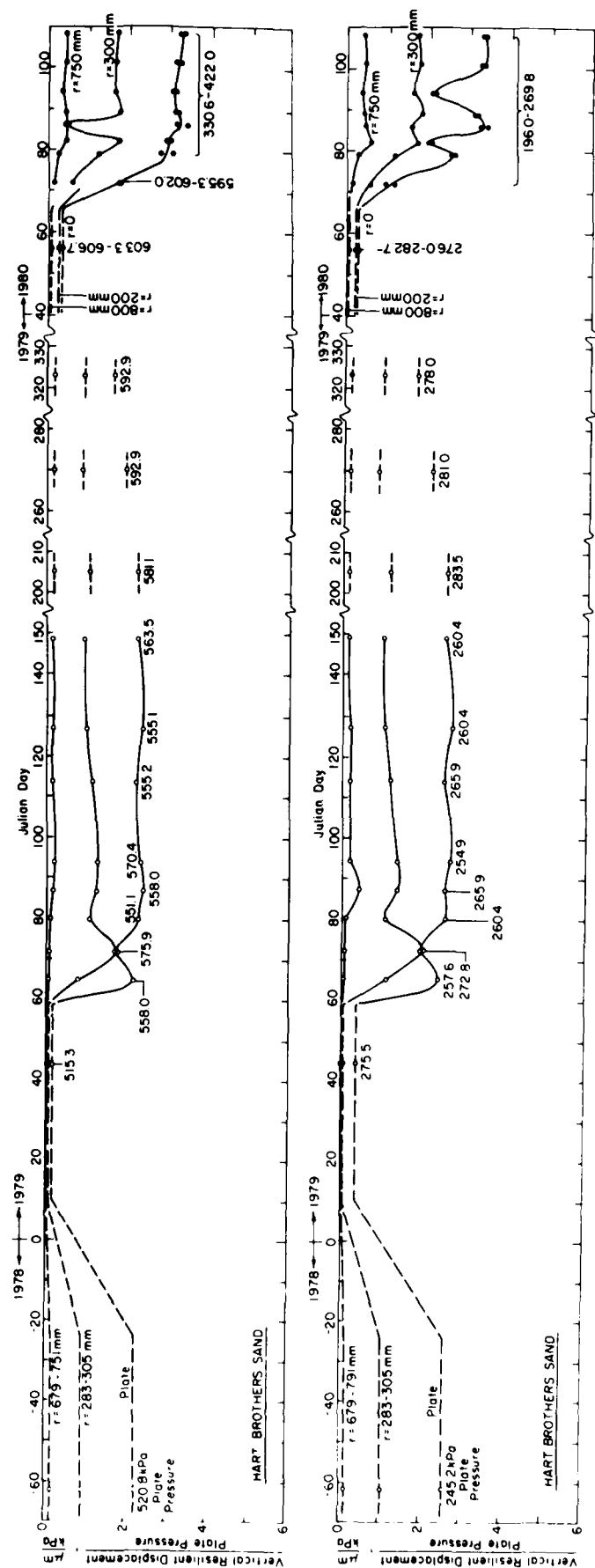


Figure 11. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, Hart Brothers sand test section.

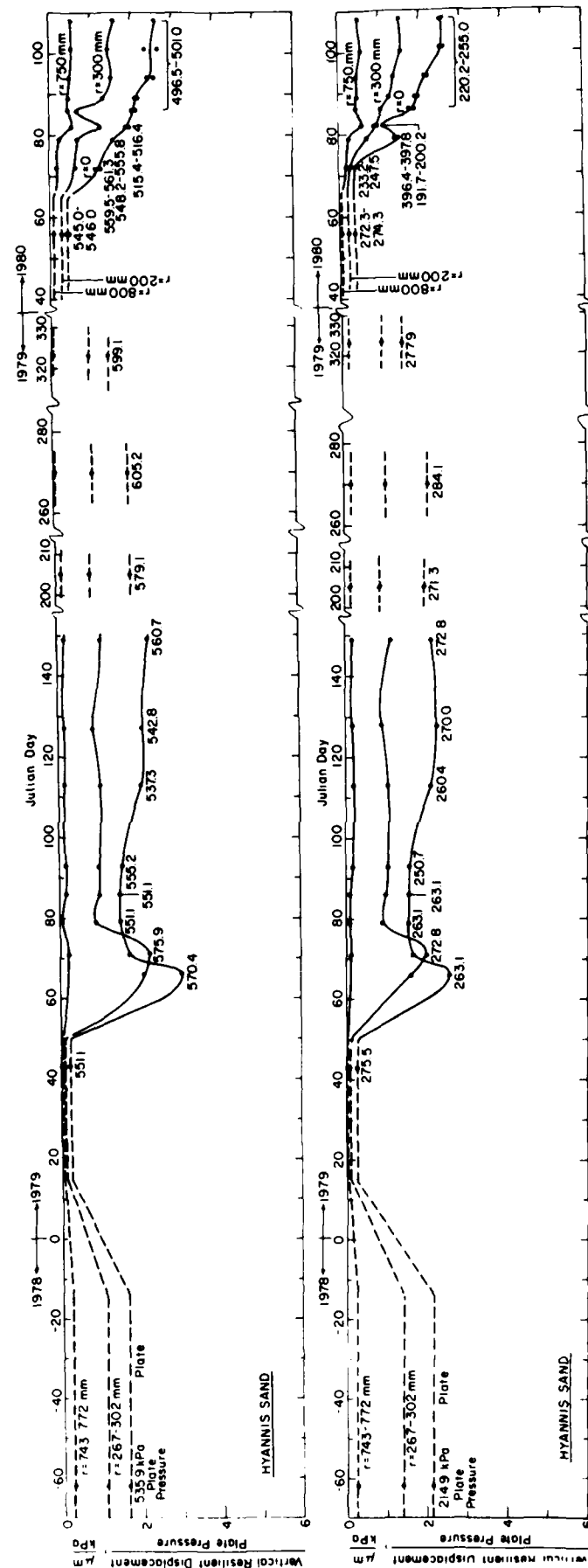


Figure 12. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, Hyannis sand test section.

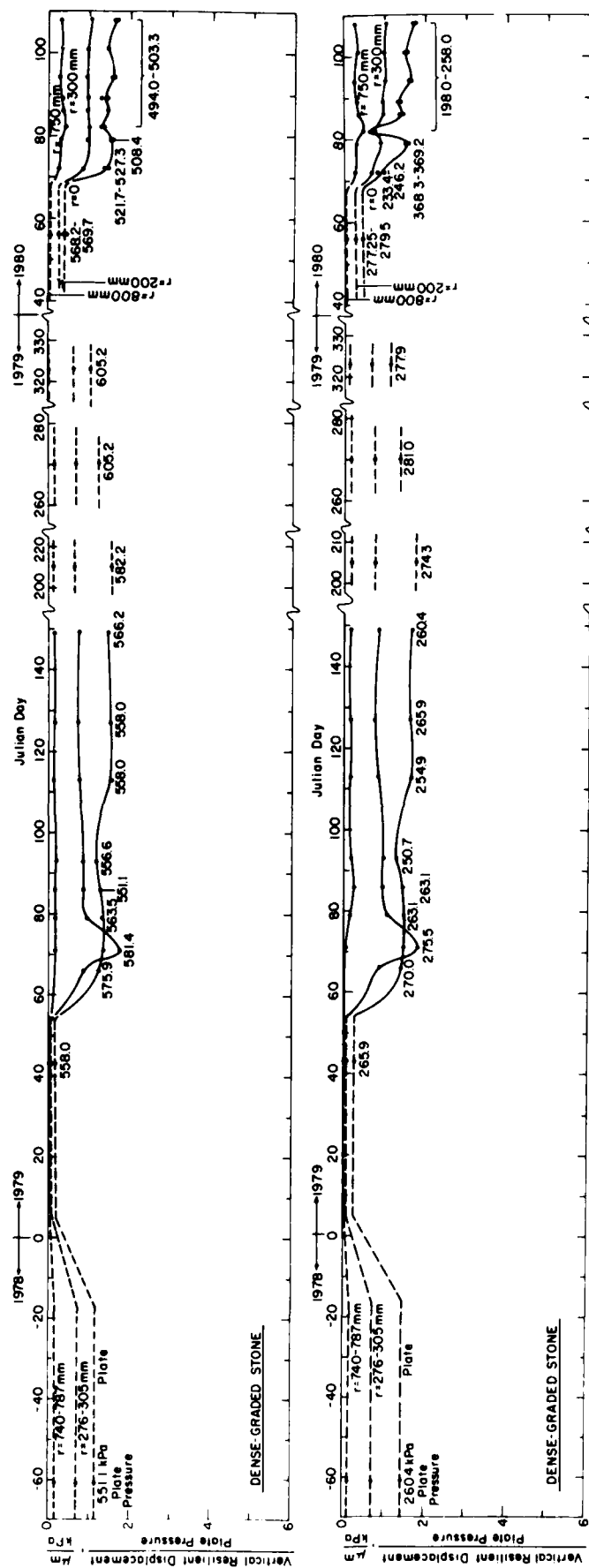


Figure 13. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, dense-graded stone test section.

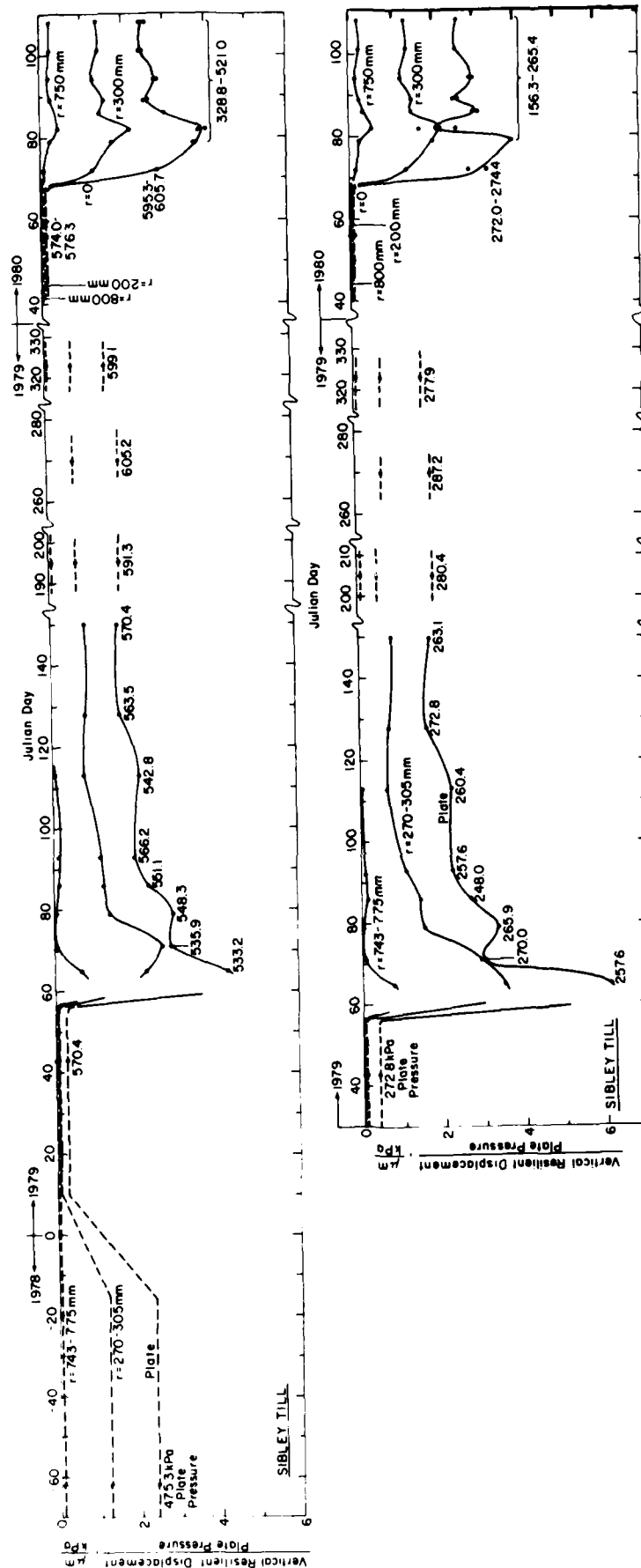


Figure 14. Vertical resilient displacement at two load levels and three radii, Sibley till test section.

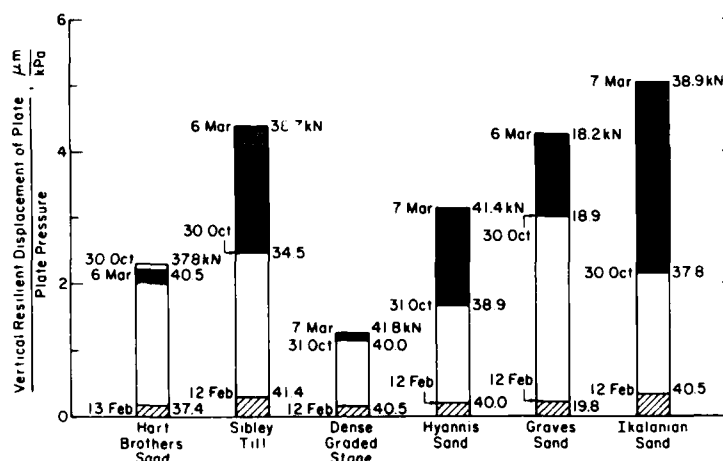


Figure 15. Vertical resilient displacement observed on six test sections prior to freezing, while frozen, and during thawing.

that imparts a 28-ms pulse load to a 300-mm-diameter plate resting on the pavement surface. Three velocity transducers (geophones) are positioned in contact with the pavement, at the center of the plate (through a small aperture in the plate) and at two radial distances from the center. Associated instrumentation integrates the velocity signal and reads out vertical displacement of the pavement in micrometers. The load imparted to the pavement is monitored by a load cell, and the output is calibrated to give plate pressure in kilopascals. For the investigation of the resilient modulus of nonlinear soils, we employed two drop heights giving pressures from 200 to 800 kPa and total loads from about 15 to 50 kN. We made five drops at each height, and repeated each test sequence a second time after repositioning the geophones to obtain deflection measurements at a total of five radii.

The RPB tests were performed on the six test sections at two load levels on 13 occasions between October 1978 and September 1979, encompassing dates on which the test soils were frozen, partially thawed, fully thawed, recovering, and fully recovered. The FWD tests were performed on the same six test sections at two load levels on nine occasions between February and April 1980 with soils in the frozen, thawed, and recovering conditions. On each occasion pavement and test soil temperatures as well as moisture tension levels were determined. All the field test data are summarized in

Appendix A. The ground temperatures prevailing during each RPB and FWD test are shown graphically in Appendix B.

The vertical resilient displacements under plate loads observed first in the fall of 1978 decreased to small measurements in the second series of tests in February 1979, when the test soils were frozen. As the plate pressure differed somewhat in the various tests, the displacements shown in Figures 9 to 14 are normalized by dividing by the plate pressure. The plots show the sharp increase in displacement that is observed in the first test after thawing starts. The increase in surface deflection upon thawing is particularly great for the four test soils that contain the greatest fractions of fines (material passing the No. 200 sieve): the Ikalanian, Graves, and Hyannis sands and the Sibley till. Even in these soils a substantial decrease in deflection (recovery) was observed within 10 to 20 days after thawing started. In the Hart Brothers sand and the dense-graded stone the increased deflection upon thawing did not differ greatly from the fall (recovered) deflection. The comparative response of the six soils to thawing is illustrated in Figure 15.

## ANALYSIS OF FIELD-LOADING TESTS

The principal objective in selecting or developing a method for analysis of the deflection basins



was to be able to calculate the deflection basin resulting from application of a known load to a pavement system of a known thickness of the layers, each having linear or nonlinear resilient modulus and Poisson's ratio determined in advance by laboratory testing (forward approach). Comparison of the calculated deflection basin with the basin actually observed in field tests would permit validation of the laboratory testing procedures. Achieving a degree of success in meeting this objective led to identification of a secondary objective: to calculate the linear or nonlinear moduli corresponding to a known deflection basin (backward approach).

To meet the dual objectives, the two alternatives of the finite-element analysis and the elastic layered system analysis were considered. The finite-element analysis has the important advantage that the modulus within each layer can vary in the radial direction for compatibility with the variation in stress. Because the entire stress regime beneath the pavement must be defined, however, computational costs would be high for a system with a sufficiently large number of elements, and doubtless prohibitively high for use with the backward approach. Consequently we selected the elastic layered system analysis. The CHEVRON computer code, including the recently developed COFE subroutine, was modified by L.H. Irwin (Irwin and Johnson 1981) to incorporate a "front end" that, for each nonlinear layer, begins with an assumed modulus, calculates the stress in the layer, uses the laboratory-developed model of stress dependency to calculate a modulus, and thereafter iterates until compatible moduli and stresses are calculated. The program, termed NELAPAV (nonlinear elastic layer analysis for pavements) then calculates stresses, strains, and deflections in the same manner as CHEVRON. An innovative feature of NELAPAV is its ability to reduce the problem of inability to account for the change in elastic modulus within a layer as the distance from the axis of the load increases. This is accomplished by recomputing the set of stress-compatible moduli for each combination of radius and depth that defines a point of interest at which stresses, strains, and deflections are to be computed. While the modulus cannot vary radially for the calculations of responses at any individual point, different stress-compatible moduli are used for calculations at other radii. The hypothesis presumes that the moduli of the materials closest to the point of interest have the greatest influence on the state of stress at that point. In this way NELAPAV ac-

counts to some extent for the horizontal variations in moduli.

NELAPAV has been structured to incorporate five basic models of stress dependency. The program user may select one of these models for each pavement layer. The models include:

Type 1:  $M_r = \text{constant}$

Type 2:  $M_r = K_1 J_1^{K_2}$

Type 3:  $M_r = K_2 + (K_1 - \sigma_d)K_3, \sigma_d < K_1$

$M_r = K_2 + (\sigma_d - K_1)K_4, \sigma_d > K_1$

Type 4:  $M_r = K_1 (J_2 / \tau_{oct})^{K_2}$

Type 5:  $M_r = K_1 (\tau_{oct})^{K_2}$

where  $M_r$ ,  $J_1$ ,  $\sigma_d$ ,  $J_2$ , and  $\tau_{oct}$  are as defined earlier, and  $K_1$ ,  $K_2$ ,  $K_3$ , and  $K_4$  are regression constants.

In forward analyses of the six test sections, we have used the type 1 model for the asphalt concrete, types 1, 4, and 5 for the frozen test soils, and types 2 and 4 for the thawed and recovered test soils and the natural subgrade test soil. As the analyses proceeded, the type 4 model came to be preferred over the type 2 model for thawed soils. It was considered that the type 4 model has potential for extensive application to nonlinear soils because it incorporates a shear stress parameter and also (possibly for that reason) the laboratory characterization equations of that form yielded higher values of  $R^2$ . In recent years many investigators have concluded that the conventional model of resilient modulus as a function of  $J_1$ , represented by type 2, has serious limitations and that nonlinear models for granular materials need to account for the effect of shear strain (e.g. Brown and Pappin 1981, May and Witczak 1981). The type 4 model has the potential of accounting (indirectly) for shear stresses and strains through the inclusion of  $\tau_{oct}$ , while still keeping the model very simple and avoiding computational complexities.

In addition to selecting a model for resilient modulus and inputting the applicable values for the regression constants, appropriate values for the resilient Poisson's ratio are needed. In most cases the results of the analysis are not highly sensitive to moderate changes in Poisson's ratio, which may be evaluated by tests on each material or by assigning values consistent with published test data on similar materials. Tests on the various

materials from the Winchendon test sections included measurement of axial and radial resilient strains. Poor correlation with other parameters that were monitored makes interpretation of the data uncertain (Cole et al. 1986). Accordingly, values of Poisson's ratio were selected from experience with other materials and from published test data (Table 3).

Each of the 22 RPB and FWD tests conducted at each of the six test sections has been analyzed

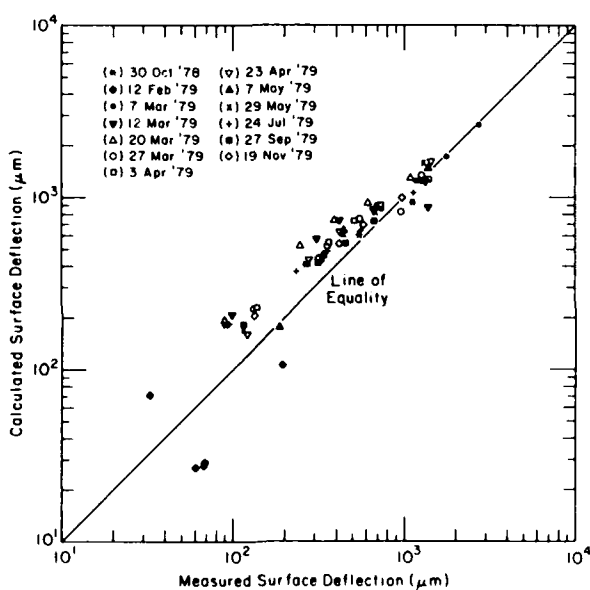
**Table 3. Values of Poisson's ratio used in analysis.**

Asphalt concrete	$T < -2^{\circ}\text{C}$	0.30
	$-2 < T < +1$	0.35
	$+1 < T < +8$	0.40
	$+8 < T < +16$	0.45
	$T > +16$	0.50
Test soils		
Frozen		
Thawed	$\psi < 2$ (to 4) kPa	0.30-0.35
	$2$ (to 4) $< \psi < 8$ (to 10)	0.45
	$\psi < 8$ (to 10)	0.40
		0.35
Subgrade		0.35

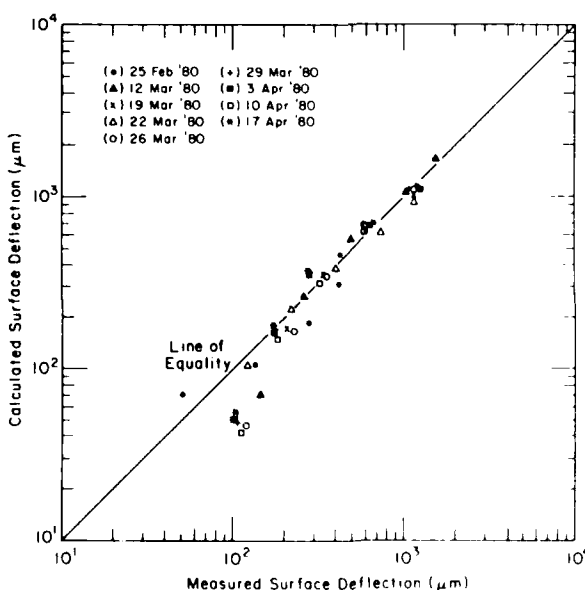
by the forward approach. The temperatures and/or moisture tensions prevailing in the test sections at the time of each test, together with the plate-bearing pressures measured for each test and moisture contents and dry densities when applicable, were taken as given values, and the stress dependency model appropriate to each layer was selected. Initial assumed values of moduli for the nonlinear layers were selected. NELAPAV calculated stresses, strains, displacements, and stress-compatible moduli throughout the system.

The comparisons between the calculated and measured deflections for the higher of the two plate loads are summarized in Figures 16-21; the comparison is similar for the lower loads (Appendix C). Deflection measurements were made at five different radii. Each of these measurements is plotted and compared with the corresponding deflection computed by NELAPAV on the basis of the conditions of the pavement system prevailing on each particular date.

Several general trends are apparent in these plots. The maximum deflections, at the center of the basin, calculated by NELAPAV tend to agree well with the maximum surface deflections measured in both the RPB and FWD tests. Proceeding outward from the plate, the different test sections

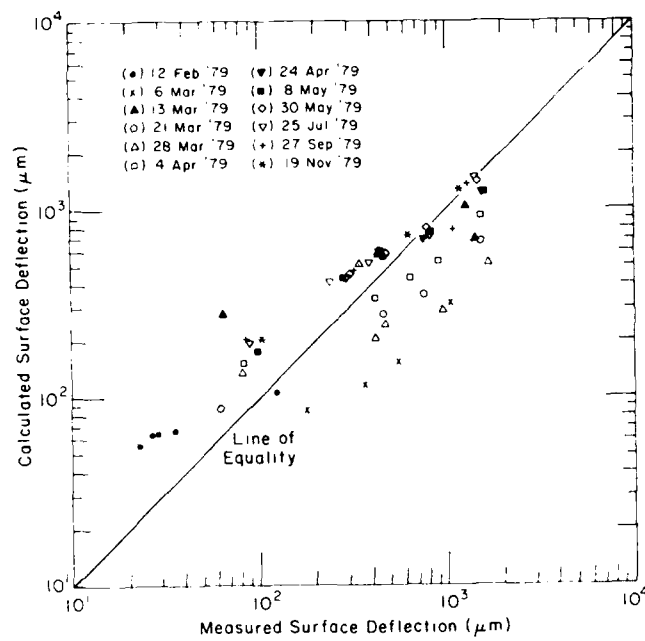


*a. 1979 RPB tests.*

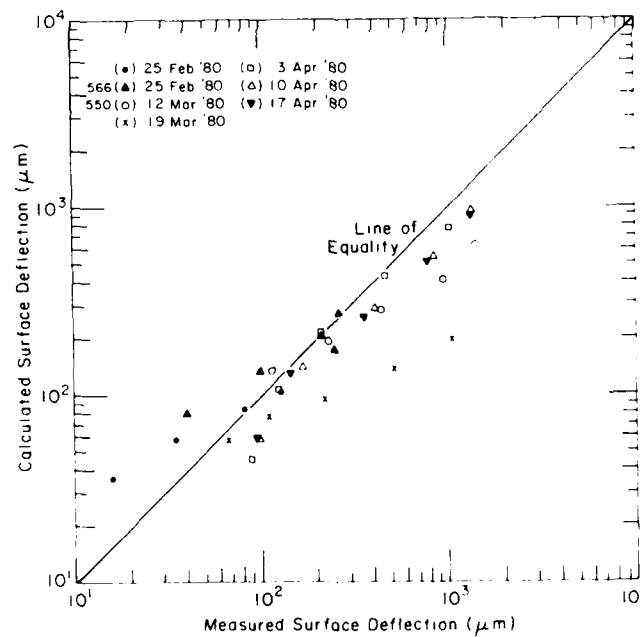


*b. 1980 FWD tests.*

**Figure 16. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Ikalanian sand test section.**

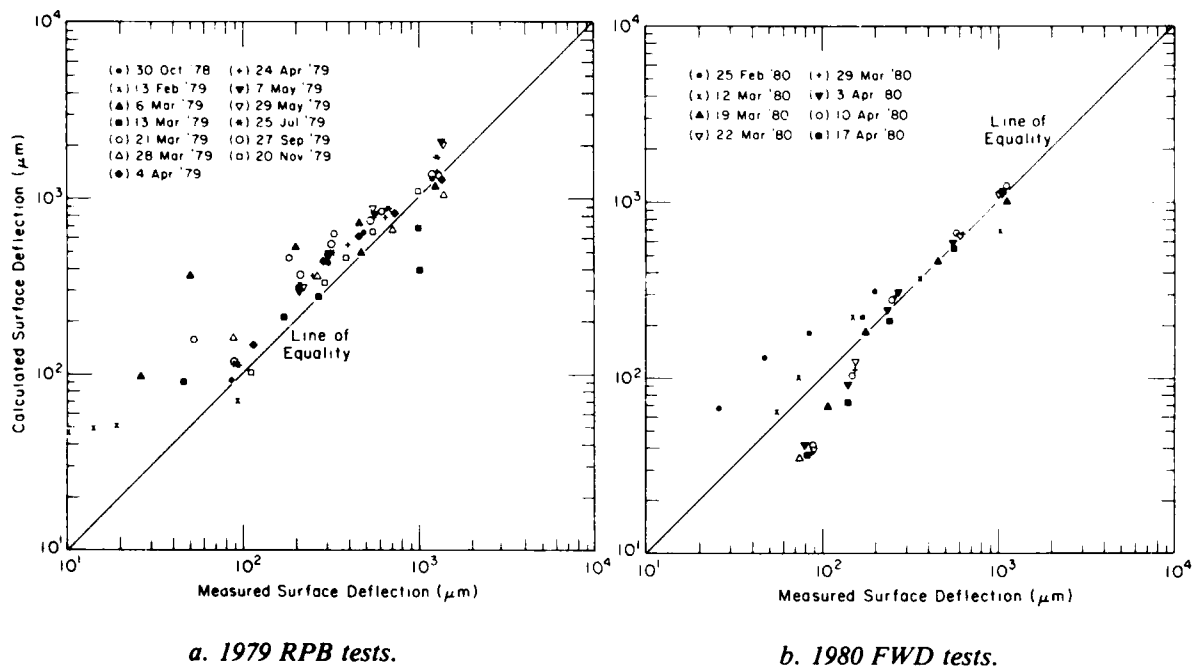


*a. 1979 RPB tests.*

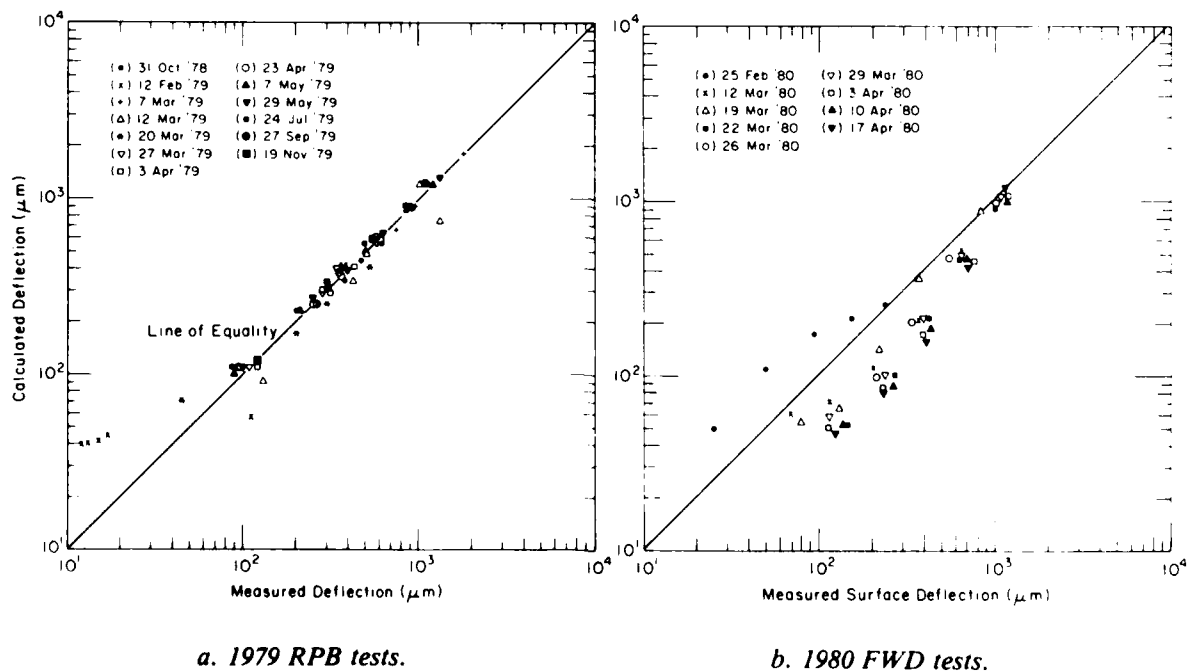


*b. 1980 FWD tests.*

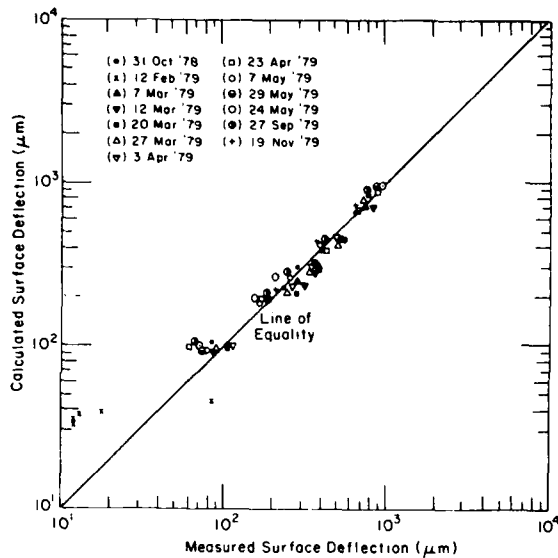
**Figure 17. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Graves sand test section.**



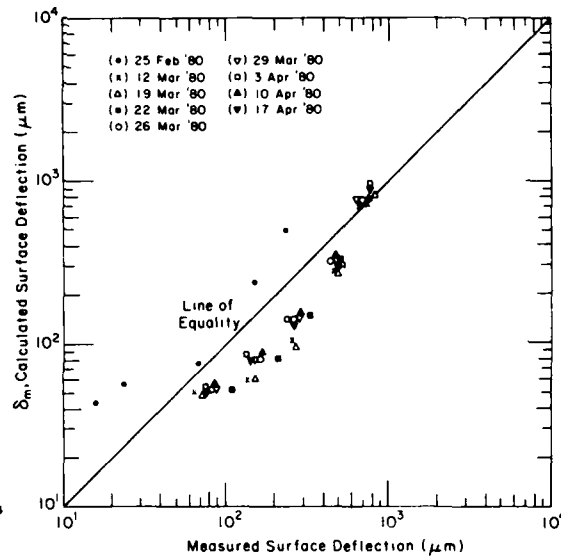
**Figure 18.** Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Hart Brothers sand test section.



**Figure 19.** Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Hyannis sand test section.

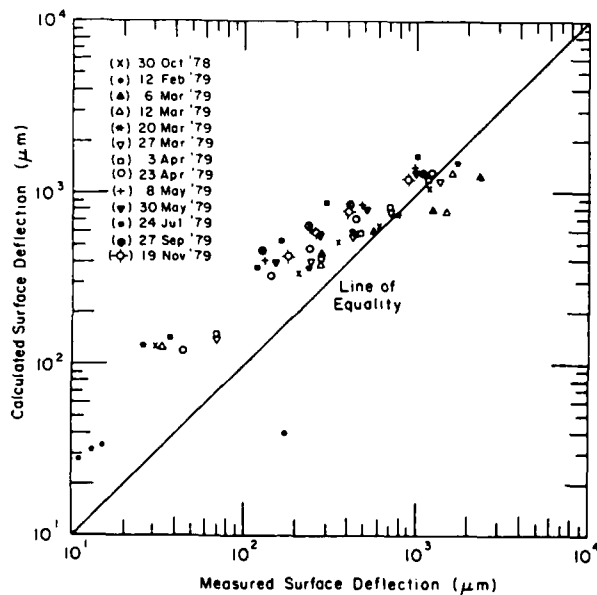


a. 1979 RPB tests

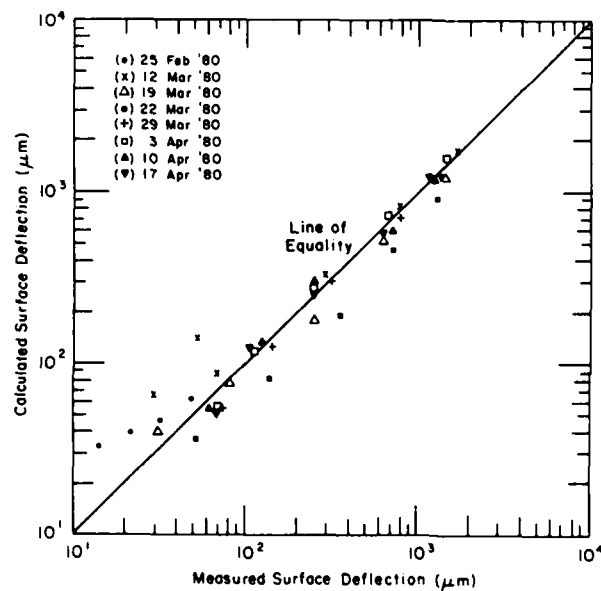


b. 1980 FWD tests.

Figure 20. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, dense-graded stone test section.



a. 1979 RPB tests.



b. 1980 FWD tests.

Figure 21. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Sibley till test section.

show varying degrees of agreement between the calculated and measured basins as the outer radii are considered. The Hyannis sand and dense-graded stone test sections both show very good agreement all the way to the tails of the basins in the RPB tests, differing only for tests in the frozen condition. In the other test sections the RPB basins generally have calculated displacements that are higher than the measured displacements. This could be because the supports for the reference beam for measuring of deflections in the RPB test may in some cases be within the deflection basin. Thus, a possible explanation for these results is that the real deflections in the RPB tests may have been greater than those recorded. Excellent agreement is found between the calculated deflections and the deflections measured in FWD tests on Ikaianian sand, Hart Brothers sand, and Sibley till, while somewhat more scatter is evident in the plots for the other test sections.

Perhaps the most significant observation is the reasonably good agreement of the postthaw basins in general. The calculated and measured deflections differ more on those dates when the cross section included layers of frozen soil. This problem can be attributed in part to uncertainties in the definition of the exact thickness of the frozen layers. Such uncertainty, in turn, may derive in part from interpolation of ground temperatures within the vertical string of sensors and in part from the assumption that the transition from frozen to thawed conditions occurs precisely at 0°C. For those dates with a frozen layer, the calculated deflections are generally greater than the measured deflections. An example of a thawed basin exhibiting good agreement is shown in Figure 22. Figure 23 shows the poor agreement of a basin that contained a frozen layer.

The calculated resilient moduli and other results from the analysis of the six test sections are sum-

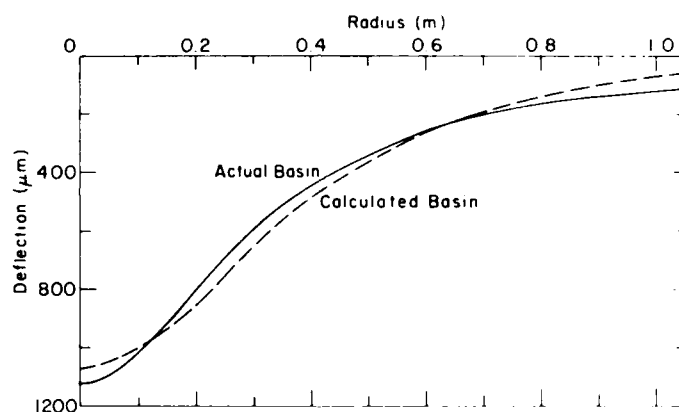


Figure 22. Calculated and actual deflection basins for 10 April 1980, Ikaianian sand: Drop height 100 mm and plate pressure 331.6 kPa.

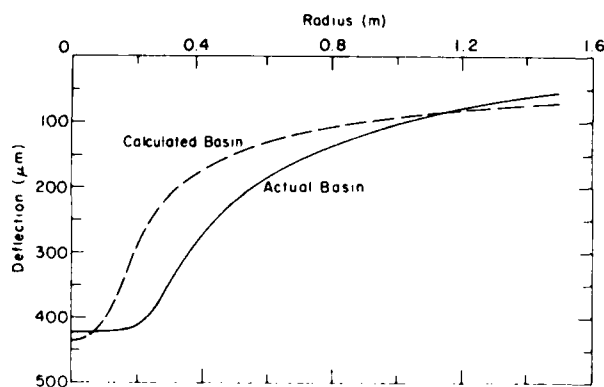


Figure 23. Calculated and actual deflection basins for 25 February 1980, Ikaianian sand: Drop height 219 mm and plate pressure 582.2 kPa.

marized in Appendix D. The resilient moduli of the test soils calculated by NELAPAV show the expected seasonal variation, with extremely high values in the frozen condition, decreasing dramatically upon thawing, and increasing somewhat during the late spring, summer, and fall. A sampling of the seasonal variation in modulus is given in Table 4, representing the upper 250–325 mm of the Ikalanian sand. The increase of the modulus from spring to fall is not as great as has been observed in earlier research on a finer grained soil (Johnson et al. 1978). The relatively modest increase during the recovery phase is believed to be attributable to the high water table at the Winchendon site, which severely restricts the build-up

of moisture tension in the test soils. Another sampling of the variation in modulus is given in Table 5, representing the upper 250 mm of the dense-graded stone. In the case of this coarse-grained crushed stone, while the modulus is extremely high in the frozen condition, it decreases upon thawing to approximately the same level that prevails in the fall. That is to say, this material is found to be not susceptible to thaw weakening. Similar tabulations for the other test soils are given in Tables 6–9. It is apparent that the test dates early in the thawing period did not coincide exactly with the brief period when the modulus of the upper layer is at its minimum level. An interpretation of the variation in modulus of the upper layer of each

**Table 4. Calculated resilient modulus (MPa) in upper layer of Ikalanian sand beneath center of plate.**

	<i>Top 250 mm, 1979</i>			<i>Top 325 mm, 1980</i>	
	<i>250–280 kPa Plate pressure</i>	<i>530–590 kPa Plate pressure</i>		<i>210–275 kPa Plate pressure</i>	<i>320–585 kPa Plate pressure</i>
30 October 1978	77.7	105.3	25 February 1980		
12 February 1979	8257.9	5996.0	thawed, top 100 mm	32.7	49.9
7 March 1979	12.2	17.3	frozen, next 225 mm	1956.7	1432.9
12 March 1979	33.8	46.4	12 March 1980	42.0	43.3
20 March 1979	42.2	59.1	19 March 1980	30.9	35.5
27 March 1979	38.5	55.7	22 March 1980	35.1	40.9
3 April 1979	41.4	57.4	26 March 1980	32.7	38.3
23 April 1979	49.3	69.9	29 March 1980	31.2	35.4
7 May 1979	54.0	75.3	3 April 1980	26.3	31.5
29 May 1979	55.8	78.8	10 April 1980	31.3	36.5
24 July 1979	91.6	126.1	17 April 1980	31.9	36.6
27 September 1979	84.0	118.0			
19 November 1979	77.3	107.2			

**Table 5. Calculated resilient modulus (MPa) in upper layer of dense-graded stone beneath center of plate.**

	<i>Top 250 mm, 1979</i>			<i>Top 250 mm, 1980</i>	
	<i>249–276 kPa Plate pressure</i>	<i>547–597 kPa Plate pressure</i>		<i>201–278 kPa Plate pressure</i>	<i>451–569 kPa Plate pressure</i>
31 October 1978	100.8	107.3	25 February 1980	101.6	110.9
12 February 1979	32,664.0	32,664.0	12 March 1980	89.5	97.4
7 March 1979	89.0	95.8	19 March 1980	93.4	96.7
12 March 1979	89.1	95.9	22 March 1980	87.6	95.4
20 March 1979	87.9	94.7	26 March 1980	90.6	96.1
27 March 1979	91.5	94.4	29 March 1980	91.4	96.3
3 April 1979	98.0	104.5	3 April 1980	90.0	94.9
23 April 1979	90.8	96.9	10 April 1980	98.5	104.3
7 May 1979	95.5	101.5	17 April 1980	91.0	95.8
29 May 1979	90.6	96.7			
24 July 1979	97.5	104.2			
27 September 1979	97.6	103.9			
19 November 1979	99.9	106.6			

**Table 6. Calculated resilient modulus (MPa) in upper layer of Graves sand beneath center of plate.**

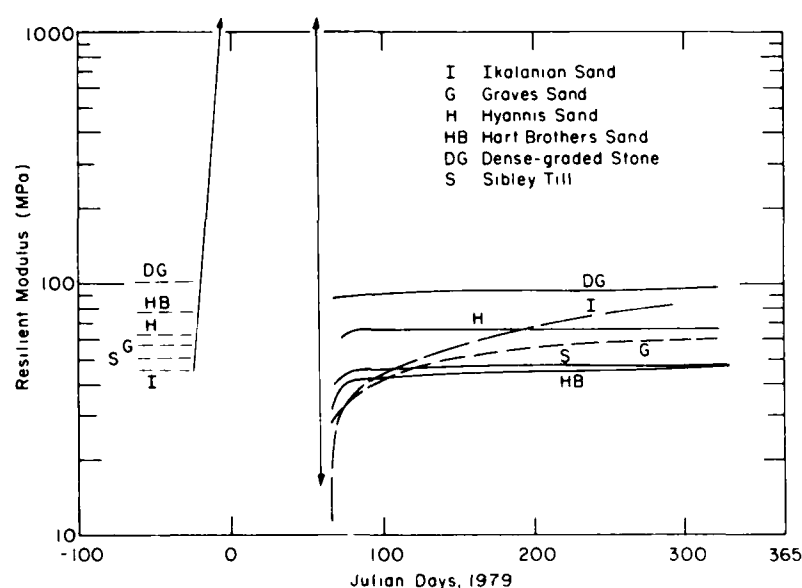
	Top 350 mm, 1980	
	159-267 kPa Plate pressure	240-566 kPa Plate pressure
25 February 1980	1489.0	917.4
12 March 1980		
thawed, top 100 m	66.5	96.7
frozen, next 250 mm	1723.3	962.4
19 March 1980		
thawed, top 124 mm	90.6	—
frozen, next 326 mm	1389.4	—
22 March 1980	31.0	—
26 March 1980	42.9	—
29 March 1980	37.1	44.0
3 April 1980	43.0	47.2
10 April 1980	41.7	47.8
17 April 1980	47.8	54.4

test soil, under the lower of the two test loads, is given in Figure 24.

Only very limited application of the backward approach has been made (Irwin and Johnson 1981). Its special utility is the calculation of resilient moduli for a pavement's supporting layers on which no laboratory characterization tests have been performed. Since laboratory characterizations are available for all the test soils, the backward approach has only been tested to evaluate its

effectiveness. In the calculations, the resilient modulus of the natural subgrade was assumed to be known and was assigned a value previously calculated by NELAPAV from a forward analysis based upon the laboratory nonlinear material characterization. This value was assigned merely for convenience, and in reality it is unnecessary to use NELAPAV, which calculates the stresses generated by both overburden materials and the plate load. At such relatively great depth the effect of the plate load is slight, and an approximation of the modulus based upon a simple estimate of overburden pressure would suffice.

After assigning a modulus value for the natural subgrade, the procedure is to start at the outermost radial point at which deflections were measured, assign reasonable moduli to the upper layers, and determine the modulus of the lower layer of the test soil by trials with NELAPAV to give deflections at that radius matching the measured deflections. This latter modulus, and the subgrade modulus, are carried inward to the center of the plate ( $r = 0$ ), together with reasonable moduli for the upper layers of test soil, so that the asphalt concrete modulus can be determined by trials with NELAPAV to give deflections at  $r = 0$  matching the measured deflections. The assumed values of the moduli of the upper layers of test soil are then adjusted by successive trials with NELAPAV to give a better fit with the measured deflections at the intermediate radii. After several iterations



**Figure 24. Interpretation of seasonal variation in resilient modulus of six test soils directly beneath asphalt pavement under 200-300 kPa plate pressure.**



**Table 7. Calculated resilient modulus (MPa) in upper layer of Hart Brothers sand beneath center of plate.**

	<i>Top 250 mm, 1979</i>			<i>Top 250 mm, 1980</i>	
	<i>244-283 kPa Plate pressure</i>	<i>530-590 kPa Plate pressure</i>		<i>197-279 kPa Plate pressure</i>	<i>331-605 kPa Plate pressure</i>
30 October 1978	44.8	48.9	25 February 1980	670.4	793.3
13 February 1979	4872.5	4872.5	12 March 1980	122.5	180.8
6 March 1979	31.1	37.7	19 March 1980	23.1	26.1
13 March 1979	40.3	52.8	22 March 1980	18.4	20.9
21 March 1979	41.6	45.1	26 March 1980	19.8	22.9
28 March 1979	41.5	47.0	29 March 1980	20.0	21.6
4 April 1979	40.5	44.8	3 April 1980	27.6	29.4
24 April 1979	45.1	48.2	10 April 1980	25.8	27.4
7 May 1979	38.6	40.3	17 April 1980	26.9	28.6
29 May 1979	35.6	37.9			
25 July 1979	48.0	49.0			
27 September 1979	45.3	48.9			
20 November 1979	48.5	54.4			

**Table 8. Calculated resilient modulus (MPa) in upper layer of Hyannis sand beneath center of plate.**

	<i>Top 250 mm, 1979</i>			<i>Top 250 mm, 1980</i>	
	<i>214-281 kPa Plate pressure</i>	<i>512-597 kPa Plate pressure</i>		<i>196-379 kPa Plate pressure</i>	<i>439-560 kPa Plate pressure</i>
31 October 1978	62.2	69.0	25 February 1980	1996.8	1996.8
12 February 1979	29,993.9	29,993.9	12 March 1980	85.6	104.8
7 March 1979	21.0	21.0	19 March 1980	76.8	82.8
12 March 1979	21.0	21.0	22 March 1980	65.9	76.6
20 March 1979	67.6	78.0	26 March 1980	65.8	72.4
27 March 1979	65.5	73.1	29 March 1980	63.5	70.8
3 April 1979	65.1	73.2	3 April 1980	62.1	67.9
23 April 1979	64.5	70.6	10 April 1980	65.0	72.5
7 May 1979	63.3	70.1	17 April 1980	62.0	68.0
29 May 1979	62.3	68.9			
24 July 1979	67.7	76.7			
27 September 1979	68.4	77.1			
19 November 1979	68.8	75.1			

**Table 9. Calculated resilient modulus (MPa) in upper layer of Sibley till beneath center of plate.**

	<i>Top 250 mm, 1979</i>			<i>Top 250 mm, 1980</i>	
	<i>246-283 kPa Plate pressure</i>	<i>472-597 kPa Plate pressure</i>		<i>167-300 kPa Plate pressure</i>	<i>330-600 kPa Plate pressure</i>
30 October 1978	—	51.5	25 February 1980	3449.0	3449.0
12 February 1979	8046.0	8046.0	12 March 1980	40.2	44.6
7 March 1979	39.8	39.8	19 March 1980	39.4	41.1
12 March 1979	40.1	43.9	22 March 1980	37.9	40.9
20 March 1979	42.4	46.1	26 March 1980	39.5	—
27 March 1979	43.9	48.2	29 March 1980	39.7	43.2
3 April 1979	46.4	50.9	3 April 1980	40.7	44.3
23 April 1979	46.5	50.7	10 April 1980	39.6	43.2
8 May 1979	47.7	50.7	17 April 1980	42.3	45.3
30 May 1979	44.6	48.9			
24 July 1979	49.1	51.6			
27 September 1979	43.4	47.0			
19 November 1979	46.7	50.5			

with slightly adjusted values of the moduli, reasonable stability of the resulting deflection basin can usually be obtained.

In the above procedure, the Type I model of NELAPAV, for linear moduli, is used. A computer program for linear elastic materials, MODCOMP I, has been developed for application of NELAPAV in the backward approach (Irwin 1981). It has not been applied to the nonlinear materials of the Winchendon test sections, except to check and validate the concepts and operation of the program.

## DISCUSSION

The reasonably good agreement of the postthaw basins is taken as evidence that the expressions for nonlinear resilient moduli derived from laboratory tests are acceptable. Thus the adopted laboratory procedures for determining seasonal variations in resilient modulus are seen as adequately validated for soils of the types tested, and the results of tests according to that procedure should provide a useful basis for evaluating and designing new and rehabilitated pavements in cold regions.

The application of materials characterizations in the form of expressions for nonlinear resilient modulus derived from laboratory tests requires use of a pavement response model that can account for the stress dependency of the modulus. NELAPAV has given good results in the analysis of the Winchendon field data and is seen as a useful analytical tool.

An important characteristic of the laboratory-test-derived expressions for resilient modulus is the further dependence of the modulus upon site-specific environmental parameters that vary widely throughout the annual cycle of seasonal changes. The principal parameters are temperature and moisture tension. Consequently, assessment of the seasonal variation in the modulus prevailing in a material for which a laboratory nonlinear characterization has been developed requires not only a calculation of the stress in the material but field observation of temperature and moisture tension as well. Such field observations of conditions prevailing in the various layers in existing pavements can be obtained by installing sensors and collecting data over a complete annual cycle. Data obtained from undeveloped terrain where a new pavement is planned may be inapplicable to the future conditions after construction. An alternative to field data collection is to predict temperatures and moisture tensions by means of a mathematical model of the freezing and thawing proc-

ess. The frost heave model of Guymon et al. (in prep.) can be used for this purpose.

While the analysis of the field data as presented herein engenders reasonable confidence in the laboratory procedures for determining resilient modulus and assessing its seasonal variation, implementation in engineering practice should await further confirmation. Work recently completed on airfield pavements at Albany County Airport, N.Y., will enhance the data base and is expected to provide further confidence in the methodology. That work will be presented in separate reports (Cole et al., in prep., Johnson et al. 1986).

## CONCLUSIONS

The research results summarized in this report lead to the following conclusions:

1. The analysis of field loading tests on six paved soil test sections at Winchendon, Mass., provided evidence that laboratory procedures (Cole et al. 1986), developed under this research project for deriving nonlinear materials characterizations of the six soils in the frozen and thawed conditions, are acceptable. While the laboratory procedures are considered to be validated for soils of the types tested, further confirming evidence is needed. Evidence on other nonlinear materials will be forthcoming from work recently completed at Albany County Airport, N.Y.

2. To make use of nonlinear materials characterizations, one needs an appropriate pavement response model that is capable of accounting for the stress dependency of the resilient modulus. NELAPAV, a computer program for nonlinear elastic layered analysis of pavements, is found to be a useful analytical tool.

3. The numerical value of the resilient modulus prevailing in a frozen or thawed pavement material at a given time cannot be calculated with the sole aid of an appropriate expression for the modulus derived from laboratory tests, but requires assessment of prevailing environmental conditions, principally temperature and moisture tension. These parameters can be monitored throughout an annual cycle by means of sensors installed in existing pavements, or their values throughout the year may be forecast by means of the frost-heave model of Guymon et al. (in prep.).

4. Limited application of the backward approach, an analytical procedure for determining resilient modulus from field measurements of surface deflection, indicates the validity of the approach. A computer program, MODCOMP I, was developed to calculate moduli in linear elastic materials.

## LITERATURE CITED

- Brown, S.F. and J.W. Pappin** (1981) Analysis of pavements with granular bases. Transportation Research Board Record 810, Washington, D.C., pp. 17-22.
- Cole, D.M.** (1984) Modeling the resilient behavior of frozen soils using unfrozen water content. Presented at the 3rd International Cold Regions Engineering Specialty Conference, 4-6 April, Edmonton, Alberta. American Society of Civil Engineers (unpublished).
- Cole, D.M., L.H. Irwin and T.C. Johnson** (1981) Effect of freezing and thawing on resilient modulus of a granular soil exhibiting nonlinear behavior. Transportation Research Board Record 809, Washington, D.C., pp. 19-26.
- Cole, D.M., D. Bentley, G. Durell and T.C. Johnson** (1986) Resilient modulus of freeze-thaw affected granular soils for pavement design and evaluation, Part 1. Laboratory tests on soils from Winchendon, Massachusetts, test sections. USA Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, Hanover, N.H., CRREL Report 86-4, and U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, Report DOT/FAA/PM-84/16,1.
- Cole, D.M., D. Bentley, G. Durell and T.C. Johnson** (In prep.) Resilient modulus of freeze-thaw affected granular soils for pavement design and evaluation, Part 3. Laboratory tests on soils from Albany County Airport. USA Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, Hanover, N.H., CRREL Report, and U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, Report DOT/FAA/PM-84/16,3.
- Guymon, G.L., R.L. Berg, T.V. Hromadka and T.C. Johnson** (In prep.) Mathematical model of frost heave and thaw settlement in pavements. USA Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, Hanover, N.H., CRREL Report.
- Irwin, L.H.** (1981) User's Guide to MODCOMP I. USA Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, Internal Report 943 (unpublished).
- Irwin, L.H. and T.C. Johnson** (1981) Frost-affected resilient moduli evaluated with the aid of nondestructively measured pavement surface deflections. Paper presented to Transportation Research Board Task Force on Nondestructive Evaluation of Airfield Pavements. USA Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, Internal Report 942 (unpublished).
- Johnson, T.C., D.M. Cole and E.J. Chamberlain** (1978) Influence of freezing and thawing on the resilient properties of a silt soil beneath an asphalt concrete pavement. USA Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, Hanover, N.H., CRREL Report 78-23.
- Johnson, T.C., A. Crowe, M. Erickson and D.M. Cole** (1986) Resilient modulus of freeze-thaw affected granular soils for pavement design and evaluation, Part 4. Field validation tests at Albany County Airport. USA Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, Hanover, N.H., CRREL Report 85-13, and U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, Report DOT/FAA/PM-84/16,4.
- Koole, R.C.** (1979) Overlay design based on falling weight deflectometer measurements. Transportation Research Board Record 700, Washington, D.C., pp. 59-72.
- May, R.W. and M.W. Witczak** (1981) Effective granular modulus to model pavement responses. Transportation Research Board Record 810, Washington, D.C., pp. 1-9.
- McKim, H.L., R.L. Berg, R. McGaw, R.T. Atkins and J. Ingersoll** (1976) Development of a remote reading tensiometer/transducer system for use in sub-freezing temperatures. In *Proceedings of 2nd Conference on Soil Water Problems in Cold Regions, September*, pp. 31-45.

# **APPENDIX A: FIELD DATA** **Winchendon, Mass., Test Sections**

**Table A1. Data from repeated-load plate-bearing (RPB) tests, Ikalanian sand test section.**

## Resilient Displacement at Two Load Levels

<u>30 October 1978 (Day-63)</u>			<u>20 March 1979 (Day 79)</u>			<u>7 May 1979 (Day 127)</u>			<u>19 November 1979 (Day 323)</u>		
Load (kN):	18.9	37.8	Load (kN):	18.7	39.1	Load (kN):	19.3	40.0	Load (kN):	20.5	43.1
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)	
140	0.6147	1.1202	133	0.602	1.098	149	0.6868	1.3879	146	0.5321	0.9728
311	0.2692	0.5232	279	0.312	0.607	289	0.3048	0.6909	295	0.2794	0.5791
387	0.1732	0.3505	394	0.196	0.387	371	0.1858	0.4490	394	0.2012	0.4191
450	0.1359	0.2667	479	0.115	0.247	457	0.1304	0.3342	476	0.1539	0.3150
762	0.0470	0.0909	784	0.050	0.088	752	0.0620	0.1849	772	0.0632	0.1331
<u>12 February 1979 (Day 43)</u>			<u>27 March 1979 (Day 86)</u>			<u>29 May 1979 (Day 149)</u>					
Load (kN):	17.6	40.5	Load (kN):	18.01	40.03	Load (kN):	19.1	40.3			
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
143	0.1251	0.1919	140	0.645	1.265	140	0.6413	1.2898			
302	0.0167	0.0329	279	0.401	0.826	289	0.3404	0.6985			
387	0.0211	0.0291	368	0.266	0.542	381	0.2026	0.4374			
464	0.0190	0.0280	464	0.180	0.362	473	0.1359	0.2801			
759	0.0105	0.0267	746	0.072	0.132	772	0.0530	0.1128			
<u>7 March 1979 (Day 66)</u>			<u>3 April 1979 (Day 93)</u>			<u>24 July 1979 (Day 205)</u>					
Load (kN):	19.3	38.9	Load (kN):	19.1	40.0	Load (kN):	19.8	40.3			
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
140	1.8265	2.6994	140	0.6451	1.3842	137	0.5709	1.1160			
286	1.2258	1.7419	292	0.3556	0.7303	283	0.2667	0.5588			
375	0.8668	1.1719	371	0.2361	0.5017	378	0.1716	0.3574			
467	0.5550	0.7280	460	0.1678	0.3536	470	0.1179	0.2371			
--	--	--	746	0.0609	0.1376	762	0.0507	0.0936			
<u>12 March 1979 (Day 71)</u>			<u>23 April 1979 (Day 113)</u>			<u>27 September 1979 (Day 270)</u>					
Load (kN):	20.5	39.8	Load (kN):	18.5	39.4	Load (kN):	20.0	42.7			
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
140	0.589	1.311	133	0.7048	1.4097	146	0.5779	1.1731			
295	0.594	1.390	289	0.3149	0.6667	286	0.3302	0.6680			
378	0.188	0.419	371	0.1999	0.4225	384	0.2181	0.4516			
457	0.130	0.305	464	0.1345	0.2801	470	0.1484	0.3148			
772	0.041	0.098	759	0.0643	0.1195	768	0.0575	0.1139			

## Pavement and Subgrade Temperatures (°C)

Depth (mm)	30 Oct	12 Feb	7 Mar	12 Mar	20 Mar	27 Mar	3 Apr	23 Apr	7 May	29 May	24 July	27 Sep	19 Nov
Surface	15.2	--	3.1	0.5	19.9	8.0	7.2	36.7	32.7	39.9	31.3	--	--
50		--	2.9	0.6	0.3	9.0	6.8	33.4	33.5	34.8	32.0	--	--
210		-3.6	0.8	0.1	2.2	2.4	3.3	16.1	21.1	20.8	31.4	--	--
340		-3.1	0.0	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.9	11.9	17.7	17.5	31.1	--	--
410		-2.4	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.2	2.8	11.1	17.0	16.9	30.8	--	--
450		-1.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.6	3.0	10.3	16.3	16.6	30.1	--	--
610		0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	3.2	9.6	15.4	16.1	28.6	--	--
690		0.7	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	3.2	8.9	14.7	15.7	27.5	--	--
840		1.4	0.6	0.5	0.0	0.8	3.3	7.9	13.4	15.1	25.5	--	--
1060		2.4	1.4	1.1	0.0	1.6	3.3	6.8	12.0	14.2	23.5	--	--
1260		3.2	2.1	1.6	0.4	1.8	3.3	6.1	10.9	14.1	21.9	--	--
1460		4.0	3.1	2.3	2.1	2.3	3.6	5.9	10.1	13.0	20.8	--	--

## Moisture Tension (kPa)

Depth (mm)	12 Feb	7 Mar	12 Mar	20 Mar	27 Mar	3 Apr	23 Apr	7 May	29 May	24 July	27 Sep	19 Nov
457	9.8	0	1.9	6.9	6.4	6.9	5.4	8.3	7.9	12.0	10.0	10.0
559	7.8	1.0	2.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	8.8	4.9	4.9	10.0	6.5	10.0

**Table A2. Data from repeated-load plate-bearing (RPB) tests, Graves sand test section.**

Resilient Displacement at Two Load Levels

<u>30 October 1978 (Day-63)</u>			<u>21 March 1979 (Day 80)</u>			<u>8 May 1979 (Day 128)</u>			<u>19 November 1979 (Day 323)</u>		
Load (kN): 18.9			Load (kN): 19.6 36.7			Load (kN): 19.1 40.0			Load (kN): 20.2 43.1		
<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>			<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>			<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>			<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>		
140	0.7836	not done	137	0.860	1.551	140	0.7992	1.5989	143	0.6236	1.2129
190	0.3708		286	0.464	0.762	276	0.3861	0.8319	314	0.2997	0.6248
394	0.2116		365	0.261	0.458	378	0.2194	0.4774	403	0.2090	0.4420
444	0.1374		451	0.150	0.225	467	0.1345	0.2912	483	0.1499	0.3226
749	0.0414		737	0.036	0.062	759	0.0541	0.0925	794	0.0462	0.1036
<u>12 February 1979 (Day 43)</u>			<u>28 March 1979 (Day 87)</u>			<u>30 May 1979 (Day 150)</u>					
Load (kN): 19.8 39.6			Load (kN): 19.5 40.0			Load (kN): 21.6 40.7					
<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>			<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>			<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>					
137	0.0605	0.1236	140	0.750	1.730	143	0.7397	1.5182			
308	0.0194	0.0361	295	0.434	0.965	279	0.3785	0.8026			
384	0.0139	0.0291	384	0.295	0.474	381	0.2129	0.4865			
464	0.0120	0.0260	470	0.175	0.423	467	0.1345	0.3120			
762	0.0136	0.0230	765	0.034	0.082	768	0.0586	0.0970			
<u>6 March 1979 (Day 65)</u>			<u>4 April 1979 (Day 94)</u>			<u>25 July 1979 (Day 206)</u>					
Load (kN): 7.3 18.2			Load (kN): 18.5 38.9			Load (kN): 20.7 42.5					
<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>			<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>			<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>					
143	0.4735	1.0693	136	0.8062	1.6423	143	0.7261	1.4440			
289	0.2258	0.5484	289	0.4166	0.9144	270	0.3708	0.8065			
372	0.1456	0.3675	368	0.3097	0.6548	381	0.1716	0.3806			
454	0.0860	0.1803	457	0.1955	0.4243	467	0.1123	0.2441			
749	--	--	752	0.0496	0.0834	759	0.0440	0.0902			
<u>13 March 1979 (Day 72)</u>			<u>24 April 1979 (Day 114)</u>			<u>27 September 1979 (Day 270)</u>					
Load (kN): 19.1 41.1			Load (kN): 18.7 39.1			Load (kN): 20.9 43.4					
<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>			<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>			<u>Radius (mm) Displacement (mm)</u>					
133	0.550	1.276	143	0.7296	1.5851	146	0.6337	1.3130			
289	0.648	1.435	298	0.3505	0.7620	289	0.3073	1.1049			
368	0.206	0.438	384	0.2129	0.4774	384	0.2052	0.4387			
451	0.154	0.347	476	0.1304	0.2982	473	0.1373	0.3259			
753	0.036	0.064	765	0.0451	0.1038	765	0.0474	0.0857			

Pavement and Subgrade Temperatures (°C)

Depth (mm)	30 Oct	12 Feb	6 Mar	13 Mar	21 Mar	28 Mar	4 Apr	24 Apr	8 May	30 May	25 July	27 Sep	19 Nov
Surface	12.3	-7.4	5.5	-1.1	3.9	-1.1	1.0	13.5	14.3	15.9	26.9	12.2	7.1
51		-10.1	4.1	-0.4	4.0	-0.8	1.0	14.7	18.2	17.7	28.2	12.2	5.6
152		-8.7	1.5	0.2	2.6	0.1	0.2	11.5	17.0	18.4	28.8	14.7	5.3
305		-4.4	-0.4	0.0	0.4	0.6	0.8	11.6	17.6	19.1	29.6	18.4	6.3
457		-0.5	-0.4	0.0	-0.4	-0.3	0.4	10.5	16.1	18.2	28.5	19.0	7.3
610		0.5	-0.4	0.0	-0.4	-0.9	-0.4	9.0	14.5	17.1	26.9	18.8	7.8
762		1.4	0.1	0.3	-0.1	--	0.1	7.3	12.7	15.8	25.1	18.5	8.3
914		1.7	0.5	0.7	0.4	--	0.3	6.4	11.6	15.1	23.6	18.5	9.0
1067		2.2	1.4	1.1	0.7	--	0.6	5.7	10.9	14.6	22.5	18.5	9.3
1219		2.4	1.7	1.4	1.1	--	1.1	5.1	10.0	14.2	21.1	18.5	9.8
1371		2.8	2.1	1.8	1.4	--	1.4	4.9	9.5	13.7	20.3	18.5	10.2
1524		3.2	--	2.1	1.7	--	1.7	4.7	9.0	13.4	19.5	18.3	10.5

Moisture Tension (kPa)

Depth (mm)	12 Feb	6 Mar	13 Mar	21 Mar	28 Mar	4 Apr	24 Apr	8 May	30 May	25 July	27 Sep	19 Nov
152	1.9	0	4.4	5.4	6.8	7.8	11.8	11.8	9.8	14.0	10.5	12.0
305	11.8	0	3.9	5.9	6.4	7.8	11.8	11.8	9.8	14.5	12.0	10.0
610	12.3	0	7.8	7.4	5.9	6.9	9.8	9.8	8.3	12.0	10.0	--
914	3.9	1.9	0	1.9	0	0	2.5	2.8	0	3.5	1.5	--

**Table A3. Data from repeated-load plate-bearing (RPB) tests, Hart Brothers sand test section.**

Resilient Displacement at Two Load Levels

<u>30 October 1978 (Day-63)</u>			<u>21 March 1979 (Day 80)</u>			<u>7 May 1979 (Day 127)</u>			<u>20 November 1979 (Day 324)</u>		
Load (kN): 17.8 37.8			Load (kN): 18.9 40.0			Load (kN): 18.9 40.0			Load (kN): 20.0 42.7		
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)	
140	0.6515	1.1989	146	0.671	1.297	139	0.7224	1.3497	146	0.5220	0.9931
305	0.2616	0.4902	299	0.279	0.616	283	0.2794	0.5639	305	0.2743	0.5486
387	0.1526	0.3073	384	0.159	0.329	375	0.1561	0.3096	400	0.1910	0.3861
457	0.1110	0.2068	470	0.094	0.182	470	0.1095	0.2094	486	0.1387	0.2896
762	0.0419	0.0853	768	0.023	0.052	756	0.0496	0.0981	784	0.0472	0.1105
<u>13 February 1979 (Day 43)</u>			<u>28 March 1979 (Day 37)</u>			<u>29 May 1979 (Day 149)</u>					
Load (kN): 20 37.4			Load (kN): 19.3 40.5			Load (kN): 18.9 40.9					
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
127	0.0946	0.0934	143	0.688	1.370	146	0.6836	1.3179			
286	0.0032	0.0194	302	0.371	0.705	289	0.2692	0.5512			
362	0.0021	0.0140	391	0.222	0.468	394	0.1510	0.3058			
445	0.002	0.0100	479	0.137	0.261	476	0.1096	0.2205			
730	--	0.0063	679	0.112	0.088	775	0.0474	0.0947			
<u>6 March 1979 (Day 65)</u>			<u>4 April 1979 (Day 94)</u>			<u>25 July 1979 (Day 206)</u>					
Load (kN): 18.7 40.5			Load (kN): 18.5 41.4			Load (kN): 20.7 42.4					
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
137	0.6349	1.2391	143	0.7005	1.3531	140	0.7050	1.2690			
289	0.2903	0.4516	298	0.3556	0.7366	270	0.3480	0.6706			
368	0.1456	0.1976	384	0.2155	0.4613	375	0.1613	0.3135			
457	0.0490	0.0500	470	0.1304	0.2857	457	0.1068	0.2108			
759	0.0089	0.0262	762	0.0496	0.1116	768	0.0451	0.0902			
<u>13 March 1979 (Day 72)</u>			<u>24 April 1979 (Day 114)</u>			<u>27 September 1979 (Day 270)</u>					
Load (kN): 19.8 41.8			Load (kN): 19.3 40.3			Load (kN): 20.2 42.7					
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
146	0.554	1.003	137	0.6839	1.2684	146	0.6126	1.1802			
305	0.559	1.016	289	0.3277	0.6553	318	0.2388	0.5309			
400	0.135	0.271	375	0.1942	0.3923	397	0.1523	0.3226			
483	0.087	0.170	460	0.1165	0.2510	492	0.1026	0.2122			
791	0.023	0.046	759	0.0508	0.0958	784	0.0406	0.0891			

Pavement and Subgrade Temperatures (°C)

Depth (mm)	30 Oct	13 Feb	6 Mar	13 Mar	21 Mar	28 Mar	4 Apr	24 Apr	7 May	29 May	25 July	27 Sep	20 Nov
Surface	20.9	-6.8	7.0	1.0	9.3	-0.4	7.7	19.5	44.9	33.4	29.1	13.1	6.7
51		-7.9	5.1	-0.1	8.3	-0.5	5.4	19.5	36.3	33.6	30.2	13.7	4.8
152		-9.1	2.9	-0.2	5.6	0.4	1.7	13.9	29.3	27.9	29.1	14.7	4.8
305		-7.2	0.0	-0.1	2.9	1.0	1.2	11.4	20.7	20.9	28.3	16.4	5.0
457		-4.9	-0.2	-0.1	1.5	1.5	1.7	11.8	16.9	17.5	28.7	18.6	6.2
610		-2.5	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	0.9	1.4	10.8	15.5	16.6	27.8	18.9	6.9
762		-1.0	-0.1	-0.2	0.0	0.0	1.0	9.6	14.5	16.2	26.5	18.8	7.4
914		0.0	-0.1	-0.3	0.0	-0.7	0.6	8.3	13.5	15.7	25.1	18.5	7.9
1067		0.5	0.0	-0.2	-0.1	-0.7	0.5	7.5	12.7	15.2	23.9	18.4	8.2
1219		1.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	-0.4	0.7	6.7	11.9	14.8	22.9	18.3	8.7
1371		1.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.0	1.0	6.3	11.1	14.4	21.8	18.3	9.1
1524		1.7	2.0	0.8	0.9	0.4	1.2	5.8	10.6	14.1	21.0	18.3	9.3

Moisture Tension (kPa)

Depth (mm)	13 Feb	6 Mar	13 Mar	21 Mar	28 Mar	4 Apr	24 Apr	7 May	29 May	25 July	27 Sep	20 Nov
152	5.9	0	5.9	5.4	7.9	6.4	9.8	7.9	6.9	12.5	10.0	10.0
305	1.9	0	4.4	8.3	7.4	7.4	10.3	9.8	7.4	13.0	10.0	10.0
610	1.9	8.8	1.4	3.4	4.9	6.9	9.8	9.8	7.4	11.0	8.4	10.0
914	9.8	10.8	0	1.0	1.0	2.4	4.9	4.4	3.9	6.5	5.0	13.0

**Table A4. Data from repeated-load plate-bearing (RPB) tests, Hyannis sand test section.**

Resilient Displacements at Two Load Levels

31 October 1978 (Day-63)			20 March 1979 (Day 79)			7 May 1979 (Day 127)			19 November 1979 (Day 323)		
Load (kN):	15.6	38.9	Load (kN):	19.1	40.0	Load (kN):	19.6	39.4	Load (kN):	20.0	43.1
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)	
140	0.4699	0.8966	137	0.425	0.839	146	0.6202	1.1697	146	0.4013	0.8242
292	0.3073	0.5969	283	0.244	0.521	302	0.2464	0.4902	289	0.2667	0.5359
362	0.2233	0.4572	375	0.168	0.297	391	0.1497	0.3032	394	0.1859	0.3734
432	0.1788	0.3667	457	0.108	0.197	476	0.1068	0.2136	476	0.1359	0.2819
743	0.0571	0.1229	753	0.024	0.045	772	0.0439	0.0879	772	0.0541	0.1173
12 February 1979 (Day 43)			27 March 1979 (Day 86)			29 May 1979 (Day 149)					
Load (kN):	20	40.0	Load (kN):	19.1	40.0	Load (kN):	19.8	40.7			
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
143	0.0772	0.1095	140	0.423	0.874	133	0.5992	1.3087			
299	0.0097	0.0174	286	0.267	0.579	267	0.3150	0.6248			
378	0.0090	0.0148	378	0.196	0.342	365	0.1884	0.3794			
457	0.0080	0.0117	464	0.136	0.283	448	0.1276	0.2552			
749	0.0010	0.0126	749	0.051	0.106	752	0.0496	0.1026			
7 March 1979 (Day 66)			3 April 1979 (Day 93)			24 July 1979 (Day 205)					
Load (kN):	19.1	41.4	Load (kN):	18.2	40.3	Load (kN):	19.8	42.3			
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
140	0.6915	1.7930	140	0.4029	0.8800	143	0.5217	1.0860			
292	0.4290	1.2322	292	0.2616	0.5740	283	0.2413	0.4826			
378	0.3120	0.9499	375	0.1948	0.4181	387	0.1394	0.2955			
467	0.223	0.7420	470	0.1387	0.3120	473	0.0985	0.2025			
756	--	--	762	0.0451	0.1150	765	0.0361	0.0846			
12 March 1979 (Day 71)			23 April 1979 (Day 113)			27 September 1979 (Day 270)					
Load (kN):	19.8	41.8	Load (kN):	18.9	39.6 7	Load (kN):	20.5	43.6			
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
133	0.458	1.029	143	0.5609	1.1734	143	0.5883	1.0991			
276	0.552	1.340	286	0.2743	0.5969	286	0.2870	0.5652			
368	0.175	0.500	381	0.1729	0.3626	378	0.1884	0.3484			
445	0.129	0.419	467	0.1206	0.2496	470	0.1234	0.2593			
753	0.029	0.125	759	0.0496	0.0947	759	0.0530	0.0992			

Pavement and Subgrade Temperatures (°C)

Depth (mm)	31 Oct	12 Feb	7 Mar	12 Mar	20 Mar	27 Mar	3 Apr	23 Apr	7 May	29 May	24 July	27 Sep	19 Nov
Surface	4.6	-9.4	none	6.3	23.5	7.1	6.7	27.6	33.7	31.9	34.9	27.6	6.4
51		-8.7	none	4.0	19.0	9.1	6.5	29.2	36.0	33.5	35.7	29.3	8.0
152		-10.3	none	-1.8	10.3	0.6	5.1	18.1	20.0	20.0	27.6	20.2	6.1
305		-7.1	none	-0.1	4.9	3.5	2.0	17.7	22.9	21.3	31.3	21.0	7.8
457		-5.5	none	-0.4	0.6	2.0	1.7	11.6	17.5	17.5	29.7	18.7	6.9
610		-3.9	none	-0.4	-0.2	1.4	1.3	9.6	18.6	16.7	28.5	18.8	7.2
762		-1.4	none	-0.5	-0.2	0.5	0.8	8.3	14.3	16.1	26.8	18.8	7.8
914		-0.5	none	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	0.4	7.2	13.1	15.4	25.3	18.8	8.3
1067		0.1	none	-0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	6.4	12.0	14.8	23.9	18.8	8.8
1219		0.5	none	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	5.7	11.1	14.2	22.9	18.8	9.2
1371		--	none	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	5.0	10.3	13.7	21.7	18.7	9.6
1524		--	none	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.4	4.6	9.6	13.2	20.8	18.6	10.0

Moisture Tension (kPa)

Depth (mm)	12 Feb	7 Mar	12 Mar	20 Mar	27 Mar	3 Apr	23 Apr	7 May	29 May	24 July	27 Sep	19 Nov
559	64	3	3	6	4.4	4	7.8	6.8	6	6.0	4.5	12.0
711	7.8	8	7.8	7.8	8	8	6	7.4	4	8.0	3.0	--

**Table A5. Data from repeated-load plate-bearing (RPB) tests, dense-graded stone test section.**

Resilient Displacement at Two Load Levels

31 October 1978 (Day-63)			20 March 1979 (Day 79)			7 May 1979 (Day 127)			19 November 1979 (Day 323)		
Load (kN): 18.9 40.0			Load (kN): 19.1 40.9			Load (kN): 19.3 40.5			Load (kN): 20.0 43.6		
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)	
146	0.3810	0.6362	137	0.394	0.760	146	0.4367	0.8632	149	0.3404	0.6363
298	0.1872	0.3912	276	0.282	0.551	292	0.2006	0.4115	308	0.1880	0.3759
368	0.1387	0.2769	375	0.187	0.386	387	0.1123	0.2477	410	0.1240	0.2743
444	0.0105	0.2329	457	0.140	0.280	497	0.0766	0.1636	486	0.0942	0.2080
743	0.0361	0.0836	756	0.037	0.103	772	0.0361	0.0789	791	0.0282	0.1016
12 February 1979 (Day 43)			27 March 1979 (Day 86)			29 May 1979 (Day 149)					
Load (kN): 19.3 40.5			Load (kN): 19.1 40.0			Load (kN): 18.9 41.1					
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
140	0.0648	0.0873	137	0.384	0.720	143	0.4370	0.8616			
289	0.0135	0.0181	289	0.254	0.477	286	0.2210	0.4470			
375	0.0076	0.0128	378	0.183	0.341	387	0.1316	0.2723			
449	0.0062	0.0120	464	0.129	0.244	470	0.0874	0.1844			
740	0.0062	0.0115	753	0.059	0.091	775	0.0361	0.0761			
7 March 1979 (Day 66)			3 April 1979 (Day 93)			24 July 1979 (Day 205)					
Load (kN): 19.6 41.8			Load (kN): 18.2 40.4			Load (kN): 20.0 42.5					
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
140	0.3854	0.7234	136	0.3300	0.6499	146	0.4679	0.9092			
292	0.2323	0.5032	276	0.2464	0.4724	279	0.2032	0.3835			
381	0.1803	0.3640	362	0.1832	0.3613	394	0.1058	0.2090			
464	0.137	0.2740	451	0.1262	0.2677	489	0.0790	0.1539			
759	--	--	746	0.0451	0.1105	781	0.0395	0.0710			
12 March 1979 (Day 71)			23 April 1979 (Day 113)			27 September 1979 (Day 270)					
Load (kN): 20 42.2			Load (kN): 18.5 40.5			Load (kN): 20.2 43.6					
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
146	0.408	0.791	143	0.4285	0.8739	149	0.3732	0.7423			
305	0.508	1.048	295	0.2108	0.4242	286	0.2007	0.4089			
394	0.164	0.355	384	0.1368	0.2709	381	0.1290	0.2426			
470	0.139	0.291	470	0.0887	0.1719	470	0.0915	0.1831			
787	0.044	0.085	765	0.0384	0.0620	768	0.0383	0.0677			

Pavement and Subgrade Temperatures (°C)

Depth (mm)	31 Oct	12 Feb	7 Mar	12 Mar	20 Mar	27 Mar	3 Apr	23 Apr	7 May	29 May	24 July	27 Sep	19 Nov
Surface	7.2	-6.8	4.5	6.1	21.1	12.0	8.6	28.8	33.8	32.3	40.0	31.2	8.3
51		-8.6	--	4.4	20.5	14.6	8.4	31.3	36.7	33.8	41.9	29.1	9.5
152		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
305		--	--	-0.4	2.9	5.7	4.1	15.6	20.8	20.6	31.0	20.1	7.0
457		-6.1	--	-0.3	1.4	4.4	3.7	11.2	16.9	17.2	29.4	18.4	6.6
610		-1.9	--	-0.3	0.4	4.2	3.6	9.4	15.0	16.2	28.2	18.4	7.0
762		-1.3	-0.4	-0.2	-0.4	3.7	3.4	8.2	13.7	15.4	26.6	18.5	7.7
914		-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	-0.4	2.9	3.2	7.0	12.4	14.7	25.1	18.5	8.1
1067		0.4	-0.3	0.4	-0.1	2.3	2.9	6.1	11.2	14.0	23.7	18.4	8.5
1219		1.0	0.0	0.7	0.4	1.7	2.5	5.0	10.0	13.2	22.5	18.5	9.0
1371		1.4	0.3	1.1	0.8	1.5	2.4	4.3	9.0	12.7	21.3	18.4	9.5
1524		1.7	0.5	1.1	1.0	1.6	2.3	4.0	8.4	12.1	20.6	18.4	9.8

Moisture Tension (kPa)

Depth (mm)	12 Feb	7 Mar	12 Mar	20 Mar	27 Mar	3 Apr	23 Apr	7 May	29 May	24 July	27 Sep	19 Nov
559	43.0	0	0	0	0	0	5.9	0	4.9	6.0	5.0	--
711	24.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.4	4.0	3.5	--



**Table A6. Data from repeated-load plate-bearing (RPB) tests, Sibley till test section.**

Resilient Displacement at Two Load Levels

<u>30 October 1978 (Day-63)</u>			<u>20 March 1979 (Day 79)</u>			<u>8 May 1979 (Day 128)</u>			<u>19 November 1979 (Day 323)</u>		
Load (kN):	34.5		Load (kN):	19.3	39.8	Load (kN):	19.8	40.9	Load (kN):	20.0	43.1
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)	
140	1.1735		143	0.924	1.663	133	0.4609	0.9761	149	0.4470	0.8725
298	0.5994		305	0.414	0.756	270	0.2032	0.4724	308	0.1829	0.3962
349	0.3429	not	387	0.196	0.409	352	0.0955	0.2426	403	0.1110	0.2565
447	0.2043	done	467	0.128	0.229	441	0.0513	0.1289	489	0.0749	0.1775
743	0.0312		768	0.014	0.023	--	--	--	683	0.0226	0.0541
<u>12 February 1979 (Day 43)</u>			<u>27 March 1979 (Day 86)</u>			<u>30 May 1979 (Day 150)</u>					
Load (kN):	19.8	41.4	Load (kN):	18.0	40.0	Load (kN):	19.1	41.4			
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
140	0.1087	0.1715	140	0.685	1.320	140	0.4762	0.9832			
298	0.0077	0.0148	286	0.363	0.696	289	0.2159	0.4902			
378	0.0049	0.0125	381	0.186	0.414	369	0.1032	0.2723			
457	0.0030	0.009	470	0.114	0.238	460	0.0679	0.1470			
768	0.0026	0.0105	756	0.036	0.069	--	--	--			
<u>6 March 1979 (Day 65)</u>			<u>3 April 1979 (Day 93)</u>			<u>24 July 1979 (Day 206)</u>					
Load (kN):	18.7	38.7	Load (kN):	18.7	41.1	Load (kN):	20.5	43.1			
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
133	1.6178	2.3425	136	0.5986	1.1698	140	0.5178	1.0145			
286	0.9290	1.2258	279	0.2921	0.6883	279	0.1372	0.2946			
372	0.5894	0.5617	359	0.1935	0.4581	387	0.0735	0.1613			
454	0.3180	0.2770	451	0.1123	0.2759	473	0.0527	0.1165			
746	0.1936	0.3663	749	0.0327	0.0676	765	0.0214	0.0372			
<u>12 March 1979 (Day 71)</u>			<u>23 April 1979 (Day 113)</u>			<u>27 September 1979 (Day 270)</u>					
Load (kN):	19.6	38.9	Load (kN):	18.9	39.4	Load (kN):	20.7	43.6			
Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (mm)				
140	0.824	1.587	143	0.5987	1.2120	140	0.5145	1.0755			
292	0.813	1.461	298	0.1829	0.4394	283	0.1803	0.4039			
378	0.242	0.413	390	0.0980	0.2335	365	0.6877	0.2387			
467	0.128	0.270	476	0.0585	0.1414	454	0.0416	0.1260			
756	0.025	0.032	775	0.0191	0.0439	--	--	--			

Pavement and Subgrade Temperatures (°C)

Depth (mm)	30 Oct	12 Feb	6 Mar	12 Mar	20 Mar	27 Mar	3 Apr	23 Apr	8 May	30 May	24 July	27 Sep	19 Nov
Surface	12.5	3.7	8.4	10.5	--	15.1	8.3	--	23.5	--	39.6	--	--
50		-2.6	5.4	6.6	9.5	1.3	7.8	18.3	18.7	15.7	--	--	--
230		-8.5	2.4	0.2	--	2.1	2.8	18.9	18.0	19.1	31.3	--	--
330		-7.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	3.2	3.1	14.5	18.3	19.4	29.0	--	--
410		-5.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	3.8	3.5	12.3	17.8	19.1	28.1	--	--
520		-4.2	-0.1	0.2	0.4	4.1	3.6	10.4	16.9	18.4	27.4	--	--
600		-3.3	-0.1	0.2	0.8	4.2	3.7	9.7	16.2	18.0	26.0	--	--
680		-2.6	-0.1	0.1	1.2	4.2	3.7	9.2	15.5	17.4	25.7	--	--
830		-1.5	-0.1	0.0	1.6	4.2	3.8	8.4	14.3	15.6	22.9	--	--
1090		0.0	0.0	0.1	2.2	4.7	4.1	7.1	12.5	15.2	24.4	--	--
1330		0.7	0.3	0.3	4.0	--	5.1	6.1	11.2	14.9	20.9	--	--
	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Moisture Tension (kPa)

Depth (mm)	12 Feb	6 Mar	12 Mar	20 Mar	27 Mar	3 Apr	23 Apr	8 May	30 May	24 July	27 Sep	19 Nov
152	7.4	0	24.5	4.4	5.8	--	7.3	9.3	5.4	12.0	4.5	--
305	86.2	0	0	3.9	4.9	--	6.4	7.3	6.8	0	4.5	--
559	--	--	--	--	--	3.9	--	--	--	--	--	--
610	1.0	6.8	0	0.5(1eak)	2.9	--	6.8	3.4	2.9	6.0	4.0	--
711	--	--	--	--	--	8.3	--	--	--	--	--	--
914	1.0	49.0	7.8	5.4	4.9	--	6.4	5.8	5.4	8.0	6.5	--

**Table A7. Data from falling-weight deflectometer tests, Ikalanian sand test section.**

Resilient Displacement at Two Load Levels

25 February 1980 (Day 56)  
Drop Height (mm): 40 219  
Pressure (kPa): 275 583  
Radius (mm) Displacement (μm)

0	167	425
200	151	414
400	106	275
800	50	135
1500	21	52

12 March 1980 (Day 72)  
Drop Height (mm): 50 200  
Pressure (kPa): 237 544  
Radius (mm) Displacement (μm)

0	311	1524
300	285	1026
525	178	479
750	129	261
1050	73	144

19 March 1980 (Day 79)  
Drop Height (mm): 50 100  
Pressure (kPa): 273 363  
Radius (mm) Displacement (μm)

0	795	1146
300	420	606
525	233	339
750	144	202
1050	76	105

22 March 1980 (Day 82)  
Drop Height (mm): 50 100  
Pressure (kPa): 207 319  
Radius (mm) Displacement (μm)

0	593	1151
300	467	736
525	273	401
750	155	217
1050	89	121

26 March 1980 (Day 86)  
Drop Height (mm): 50 100  
Pressure (kPa): 253 358  
Radius (mm) Displacement (μm)

0	770	1156
300	415	594
525	244	344
750	156	227
1050	84	119

29 March 1980 (Day 89)  
Drop Height (mm): 50 100  
Pressure (kPa): 253 350  
Radius (mm) Displacement (μm)

0	738	1069
300	413	582
525	203	287
750	127	178
1050	78	108

3 April 1980 (Day 94)  
Drop Height (mm): 50 100  
Pressure (kPa): 248 355  
Radius (mm) Displacement (μm)

0	834	1229
300	441	635
525	198	281
750	119	173
1050	71	102

10 April 1980 (Day 101)  
Drop Height (mm): 50 100  
Pressure (kPa): 230 332  
Radius (mm) Displacement (μm)

0	784	1121
300	416	592
525	224	319
750	126	181
1050	80	111

17 April 1980 (Day 108)  
Drop Height (mm): 50 100  
Pressure (kPa): 270 370  
Radius (mm) Displacement (μm)

0	842	1189
300	447	659
525	199	277
750	122	171
1050	74	102

Pavement and Subgrade Temperature (°C)

Depth (mm)	25 Feb	12 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar
Surface	11.3	14.3	4.4	13.1
50	8.0	11.7	4.4	12.7
210	-0.6	0.0	0.9	3.6
340	-0.6	-0.1	1.4	3.7
410	-0.4	0.0	1.4	3.7
450	-0.3	0.3	1.6	3.7
610	-0.2	0.8	1.6	3.4
690	0.3	1.1	1.5	3.2
840	1.2	1.8	1.6	2.8
1060	1.8	2.6	2.0	2.6
1260	2.7	3.3	2.4	2.6
1460	3.7	4.4	3.3	3.1

Moisture Tension

No data

**Table A8. Data from falling-weight deflectometer tests, Graves sand test section.**

Resilient Displacement at Two Load Levels

25 February 1980 (Day 56)

Drop Height (mm):	36	200
Pressure (kPa):	261	566
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	126	332
200	126	345
400	81	211
800	35	100
1500	16	40

22 March 1980 (Day 82)

Drop Height (mm):	50	
Pressure (kPa):	185	
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	942	
300	581	
525	304	
750	139	
1050	88	

3 April 1980 (Day 94)

Drop Height (mm):	25	50
Pressure (kPa):	200	255
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	774	1013
300	362	461
525	162	208
750	98	123
1050	65	80

12 March 1980 (Day 72)

Drop Height (mm):	50	200
Pressure (kPa):	250	550
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	392	1411
300	388	940
525	189	446
750	116	230
1050	61	116

26 March 1980 (Day 86)

Drop Height (mm):	50	
Pressure (kPa):	238	
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	1308	
300	522	
525	263	
750	146	
1050	75	

10 April 1980 (Day 101)

Drop Height (mm):	50	100
Pressure (kPa):	235	334
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	972	1352
300	579	845
525	287	409
750	110	169
1050	70	98

19 March 1980 (Day 79)

Drop Height (mm):	50	
Pressure (kPa):	267	
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	1054	
300	522	
525	217	
750	110	
1050	67	

29 March 1980 (Day 89)

Drop Height (mm):	25	50
Pressure (kPa):	159	240
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	551	989
300	341	547
525	174	260
750	95	134
1050	54	73

17 April 1980 (Day 108)

Drop Height (mm):	50	100
Pressure (kPa):	230	322
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	940	1335
300	538	792
525	247	357
750	106	143
1050	72	96

Pavement and Subgrade Temperatures ( $^{\circ}$ C)

Depth (mm)	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	3 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
Surface	-0.6	11.8	18.2	13.7	11.3	18.9	13.6	15.8
51	0.1	2.1	1.7	4.9	8.1	10.5	10.7	12.9
152	-0.3	0.0	-0.1	2.1	6.6	4.2	8.6	7.1
305	-0.1	-0.1	-0.2	1.4	5.7	3.4	7.1	7.1
457	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.2	4.2	3.8	6.2	8.2
610	0.8	0.6	0.4	1.3	3.3	3.7	5.6	8.0
762	1.3	1.1	0.8	1.1	2.3	3.1	4.8	7.3
914	1.8	1.6	1.2	1.2	2.0	2.8	4.4	6.6
1067	2.3	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.9	2.6	4.0	6.1
1219	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.6	2.0	2.4	3.7	5.4
1371	3.2	2.8	2.3	1.9	2.1	2.4	3.5	5.1
1524	3.5	3.0	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.4	3.4	4.9

Moisture Tension (kPa)

Depth (mm)	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	3 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
152	3.0	0	0	0	5.0	6.0	7.0	4.0	10.0
305	16.5	0.5	2.0	0	7.0	7.0	8.0	5.5	10.0
610	11.5	9.0	7.0	5.0	5.0	7.0	7.5	4.0	8.0
914	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0	0

**Table A9. Data from falling-weight deflectometer tests, Hart Brothers sand test section.**

<u>Resilient Displacement at Two Load Levels</u>					
<u>25 February 1980 (Day 5C)</u>			<u>12 March 1980 (Day 72)</u>		
Drop Height (mm):	36	200	Drop Height (mm):	50	200
Pressure (kPa):	279	605	Pressure (kPa):	255	599
Radius (mm)	Displacement (µm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (µm)	
0	74	197	0	273	1039
200	67	169	300	146	358
400	29	84	600	79	149
800	16	47	1050	34	73
1500	11	26	1350	27	55
<u>22 March 1980 (Day 82)</u>			<u>26 March 1980 (Day 86)</u>		
Drop Height (mm):	50	100	Drop Height (mm):	50	150
Pressure (kPa):	197	352	Pressure (kPa):	240	414
Radius (mm)	Displacement (µm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (µm)	
0	395	1035	0	805	1384
300	341	605	300	386	183
525	186	273	525	188	100
750	116	154	750	110	184
1050	66	89	1050	61	97
<u>3 April 1980 (Day 94)</u>			<u>10 April 1980 (Day 101)</u>		
Drop Height (mm):	50	100	Drop Height (mm):	50	100
Pressure (kPa):	252	351	Pressure (kPa):	247	354
Radius (mm)	Displacement (µm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (µm)	
0	785	1075	0	823	1130
300	409	564	300	446	599
525	168	237	525	178	250
750	97	139	750	105	147
1050	57	80	1050	63	88
<u>19 March 1980 (Day 79)</u>			<u>29 March 1980 (Day 89)</u>		
Drop Height (mm):	50	100	Drop Height (mm):	50	100
Pressure (kPa):	266	382	Pressure (kPa):	262	360
Radius (mm)	Displacement (µm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (µm)	
0	696	1115	0	832	1133
300	322	467	300	492	635
525	129	176	525	189	262
750	77	106	750	110	153
1050	56	77	1050	65	87
<u>17 April 1980 (Day 108)</u>			<u>17 April 1980 (Day 108)</u>		
Drop Height (mm):	50	100	Drop Height (mm):	50	100
Pressure (kPa):	238	331	Pressure (kPa):	238	331
Radius (mm)	Displacement (µm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (µm)	
0	803	1086	0	803	1086
300	414	563	300	414	563
525	176	240	525	176	240
750	100	140	750	100	140
1050	61	82	1050	61	82

Pavement and Subgrade Temperature (°C)

Depth (mm)	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	3 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
Surface	0.3	14.3	16.8	11.3	9.0	12.2	13.2	16.8
51	0.4	1.1	4.5	6.7	7.9	11.1	10.8	12.5
152	-0.6	0.0	0.1	3.0	6.4	4.3	8.8	6.9
305	-0.5	0.0	-0.1	1.4	4.8	2.4	7.7	6.1
457	-0.2	0.0	-0.1	1.2	4.4	3.2	6.7	7.7
610	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.5	3.1	3.3	5.9	8.3
762	0.0	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	2.1	2.9	5.3	8.1
914	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.3	2.5	4.7	7.6
1067	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.1	2.2	4.2	7.1
1219	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.9	3.8	6.5
1371	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.7	3.4	6.0
1524	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.6	3.1	5.7

Moisture Tension (kPa)

Depth (mm)	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	3 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
152	--	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.0
305	--	2.0	6.0	5.0	8.0	9.0	10.0	7.0	9.0
610	--	0.5	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	4.0	2.5	4.0
914	1.0	0	2.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.5	0	2.0

**Table A10. Data from falling-weight deflectometer tests, Hyannis sand test section.**

Resilient Displacement at Two Load Levels

<u>25 February 1980 (Day 56)</u>			<u>12 March 1980 (Day 72)</u>			<u>19 March 1980 (Day 79)</u>		
Drop Height (mm):	40	219	Drop Height (mm):	50	200	Drop Height (mm):	100	200
Pressure (kPa):	273	550	Pressure (kPa):	240	560	Pressure (kPa):	397	552
Radius (mm)	Displacement (μm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (μm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (μm)	
0	99	237	0	76	669	0	566	842
200	57	153	300	67	373	300	273	376
400	35	94	525	50	203	525	148	216
800	18	50	750	51	114	750	91	131
1500	11	25	1050	38	69	1050	56	78
<u>22 March 1980 (Day 82)</u>			<u>26 March 1980 (Day 86)</u>			<u>29 March 1980 (Day 89)</u>		
Drop Height (mm):	50	200	Drop Height (mm):	50	200	Drop Height (mm):	50	200
Pressure (kPa):	196	516	Pressure (kPa):	244	487	Pressure (kPa):	255	499
Radius (mm)	Displacement (μm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (μm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (μm)	
0	194	994	0	439	1004	0	491	1061
300	176	646	300	249	556	300	315	658
525	122	414	525	162	343	525	186	395
750	109	271	750	104	226	750	110	232
1050	75	142	1050	54	115	1050	58	117
<u>3 April 1980 (Day 94)</u>			<u>10 April 1980 (Day 101)</u>			<u>17 April 1980 (Day 108)</u>		
Drop Height (mm):	50	200	Drop Height (mm):	50	200	Drop Height (mm):	50	200
Pressure (kPa):	248	466	Pressure (kPa):	226	475	Pressure (kPa):	221	439
Radius (mm)	Displacement (μm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (μm)		Radius (mm)	Displacement (μm)	
0	536	1164	0	579	1183	0	562	1139
300	336	714	300	344	692	300	332	705
525	182	390	525	205	429	525	191	407
750	109	230	750	127	265	750	111	230
1050	58	114	1050	69	138	1050	64	123

Pavement and Subgrade Temperature (°C)

Depth (mm)	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	03 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
Surface	7.9	6.4	11.7	11.4	11.8	24.4	13.3	28.6
51	6.1	4.8	12.1	10.1	10.8	19.9	12.5	26.7
152	--	--	2.7	5.2	8.4	--	--	16.8
305	0.0	-0.3	1.8	2.2	5.1	5.2	7.9	9.9
457	0.3	-0.4	0.1	0.4	2.6	1.9	6.2	7.4
610	0.1	-0.4	-0.1	-0.1	0.2	1.4	5.1	7.4
762	0.3	-0.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	1.0	4.3	7.3
914	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	3.7	6.7
1067	0.9	--	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7	3.3	5.8
1219	1.3	--	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	2.9	5.5
1371	1.6	--	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.8	2.7	5.1
1524	2.1	--	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.0	2.5	4.6

Moisture Tension

No data

**Table A11. Data from falling-weight deflectometer tests, dense-graded stone test section.**

Resilient Displacement at Two Load Levels

<u>25 February 1980 (Day 56)</u>			<u>12 March 1980 (Day 72)</u>			<u>19 March 1980 (Day 79)</u>		
Drop Height (mm):	34	200	Drop Height (mm):	50	200	Drop Height (mm):	100	200
Pressure (kPa):	278	569	Pressure (kPa):	240	525	Pressure (kPa):	369	508
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)	Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)	Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	122	232	0	212	731	0	557	787
200	76	151	300	158	451	300	329	482
400	31	68	525	96	255	525	187	268
800	8	24	750	63	136	750	108	154
1500	7	16	1050	35	64	1050	51	72
<u>22 March 1980 (Day 82)</u>			<u>26 March 1980 (Day 86)</u>			<u>29 March 1980 (Day 89)</u>		
Drop Height (mm):	50	200	Drop Height (mm):	50	200	Drop Height (mm):	50	200
Pressure (kPa):	201	499	Pressure (kPa):	232	465	Pressure (kPa):	255	470
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)	Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)	Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	123	658	0	324	675	0	338	646
300	153	487	300	215	440	300	237	461
525	127	325	525	129	258	525	139	263
750	96	203	750	79	163	750	77	159
1050	60	109	1050	41	83	1050	41	84
<u>3 April 1980 (Day 94)</u>			<u>19 April 1980 (Day 101)</u>			<u>17 April 1980 (Day 108)</u>		
Drop Height (mm):	50	200	Drop Height (mm):	50	200	Drop Height (mm):	50	200
Pressure (kPa):	259	484	Pressure (kPa):	241	491	Pressure (kPa):	239	451
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)	Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)	Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	413	774	0	362	713	0	411	748
300	254	461	300	233	472	300	260	467
525	127	246	525	141	283	525	136	253
750	68	133	750	80	162	750	67	137
1050	40	75	1050	43	84	1050	39	76

Pavement and Subgrade Temperature ( $^{\circ}$ C)

Depth (mm)	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	03 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
Surface	12.7	13.8	21.9	11.6	11.3	31.7	13.6	26.7
51	9.9	11.7	19.7	11.0	11.6	26.6	13.2	25.2
152	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
305	-0.2	-0.2	1.5	3.4	7.1	5.4	8.1	7.6
457	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	2.4	5.8	4.0	6.8	7.4
610	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	1.8	4.6	3.9	5.9	7.7
762	-0.1	-0.1	-0.2	0.1	3.3	3.4	5.2	7.1
914	0.1	-0.1	0.0	0.4	2.3	2.9	4.5	6.5
1067	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.7	2.4	3.8	5.8
1219	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.5	2.0	3.3	5.0
1371	1.2	0.4	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.8	3.0	4.4
1524	1.4	0.9	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.7	4.1

Moisture Tension (kPa)

Depth (mm)	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	03 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
559	--	5.0	0.5	4.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
711	--	0	6.5	10.0	11.0	12.0	11.0	8.5	10.0

**Table A12. Data from falling-weight deflectometer tests, Sibley till test section.**

Resilient Displacement at Two Load Levels

25 February 1980 (Day 56)

Drop Height (mm):	36	175
Pressure (kPa):	300	575
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	26	69
200	18	48
400	14	32
800	8	21
1500	6	14

22 March 1980 (Day 82)

Drop Height (mm):	50	100
Pressure (kPa):	167	330
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	361	1310
300	344	725
525	143	355
750	99	139
1050	48	53

3 April 1980 (Day 94)

Drop Height (mm):	50	200
Pressure (kPa):	265	516
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	789	1460
300	338	666
525	114	245
750	50	107
1050	34	69

12 March 1980 (Day 72)

Drop Height (mm):	50	200
Pressure (kPa):	273	600
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	850	1700
300	369	766
525	131	286
750	34	53
1050	18	30

26 March 1980 (Day 86)

Drop Height (mm):	50	
Pressure (kPa):	246	
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	759	
300	358	
525	172	
750	88	
1050	37	

10 April 1980 (Day 101)

Drop Height (mm):	50	200
Pressure (kPa):	248	504
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	642	1237
300	343	715
525	113	251
750	57	124
1050	32	63

19 March 1980 (Day 79)

Drop Height (mm):	50	100
Pressure (kPa):	254	360
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	1005	1371
300	508	632
525	188	253
750	63	84
1050	25	33

29 March 1980 (Day 89)

Drop Height (mm):	50	200
Pressure (kPa):	258	505
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	664	1302
300	392	795
525	147	311
750	65	143
1050	37	74

17 April 1980 (Day 108)

Drop Height (mm):	50	200
Pressure (kPa):	240	455
Radius (mm)	Displacement	( $\mu$ m)
0	624	1144
300	323	631
525	122	246
750	49	105
1050	33	67

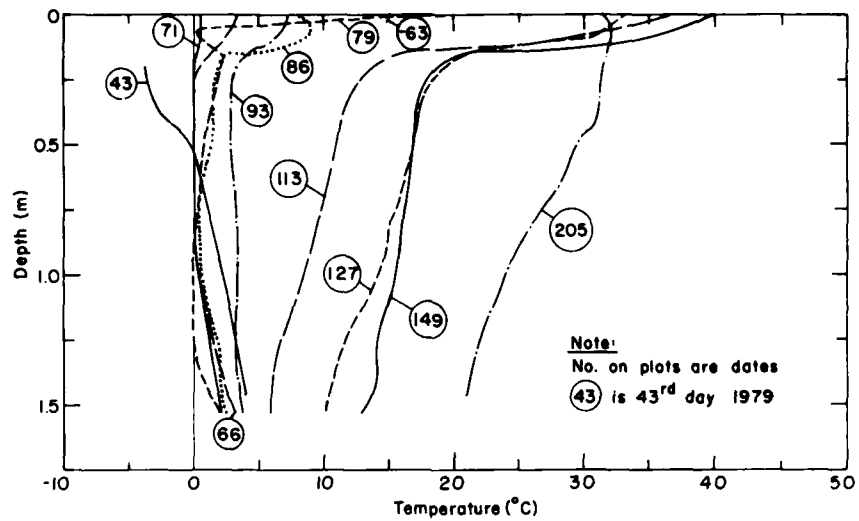
Pavement and Subgrade Temperatures ( $^{\circ}$ C)

Depth (mm)	25 Feb	12 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar
Surface	3.6	17.0	4.4	14.0
50	2.8	14.6	4.5	11.0
230	-0.7	1.0	1.4	3.3
330	-0.6	0.6	1.5	3.1
410	-0.3	0.2	1.4	3.0
520	-0.3	0.1	1.0	2.8
600	-0.3	0.1	0.8	2.7
680	-0.6	0.1	0.5	2.5
830	-0.1	0.2	0.2	2.2
1090	0.9	0.2	0.5	1.6
1030	0.3	0.2	0.8	1.4

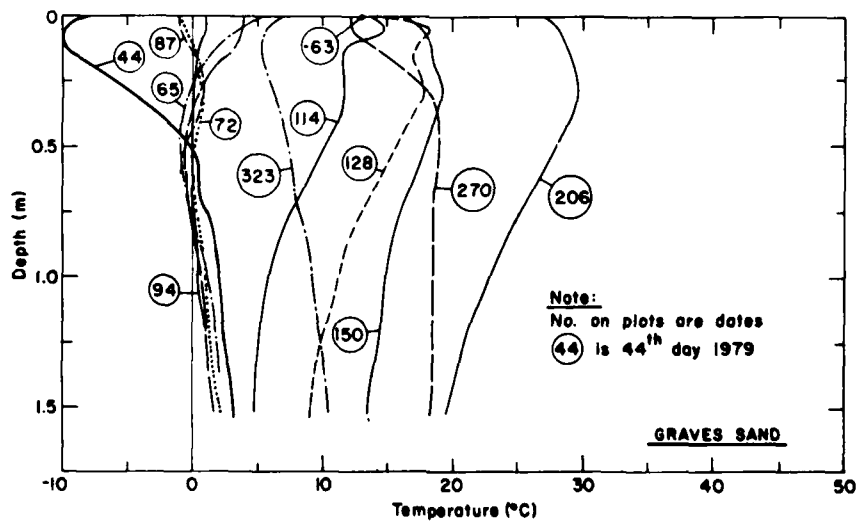
Moisture Tension (kPa)

Depth (mm)	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	3 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
152	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	6.0
305	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
610	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
914	3.0	2.5	2.0	0	0	1.0	1.5	1.0	2.0

**APPENDIX B: GROUND TEMPERATURES PREVAILING  
DURING PLATE-LOADING TESTS**



*Figure B1. Ikalanian sand, 1979.*



*Figure B2. Graves sand, 1979.*



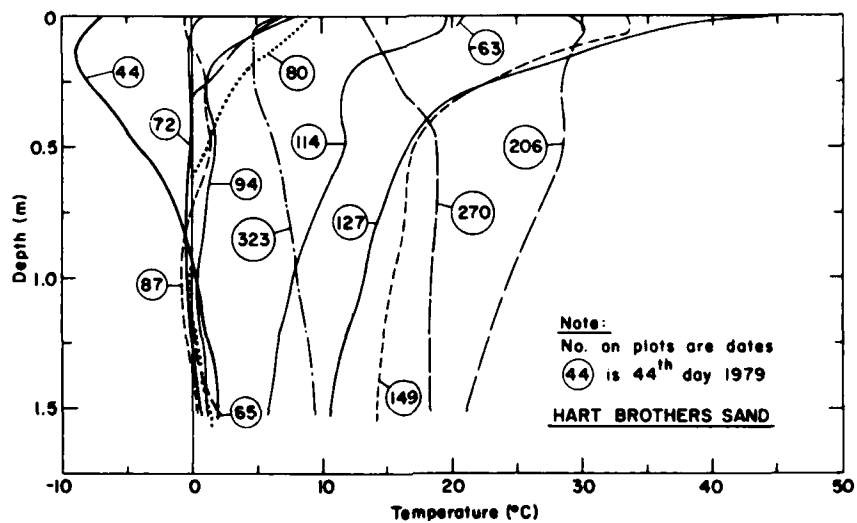


Figure B3. Hart Brothers sand, 1979.

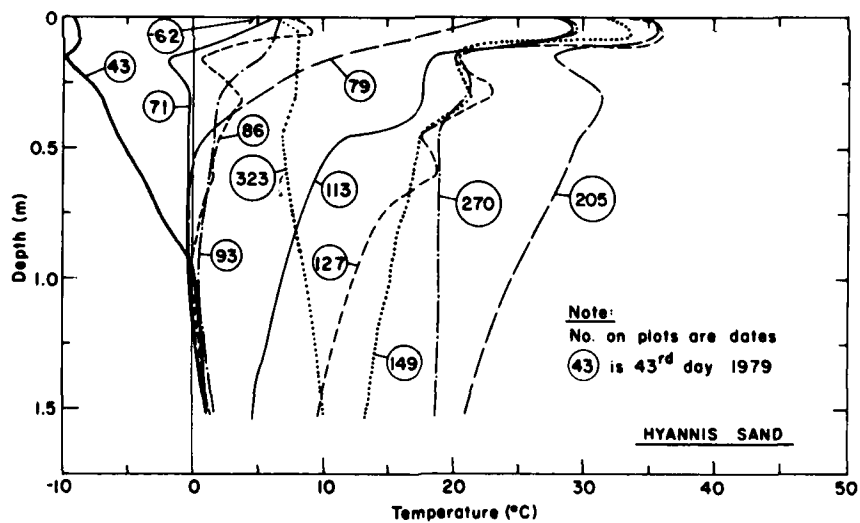


Figure B4. Hyannis sand, 1979.

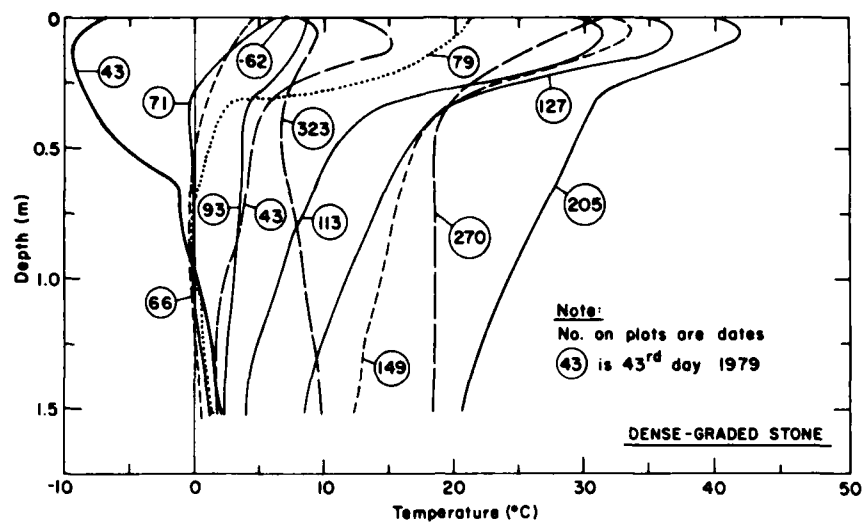


Figure B5. Dense-graded stone, 1979.

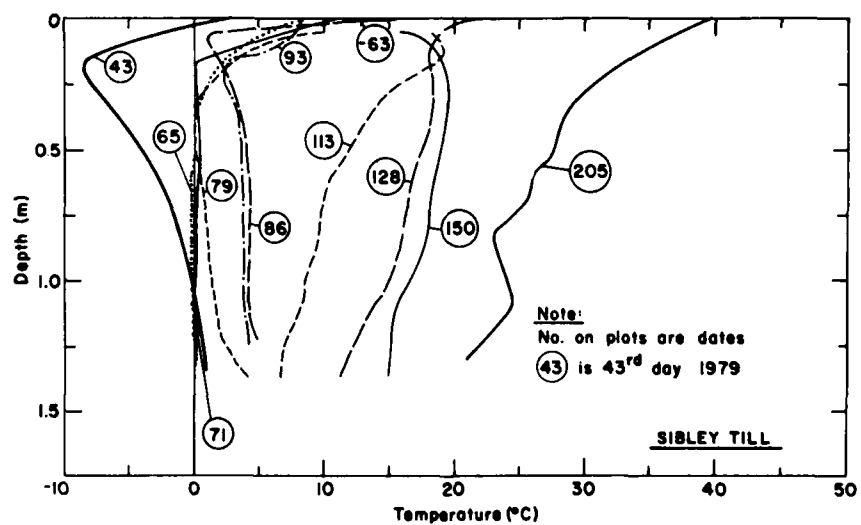


Figure B6. Sibley till, 1979.

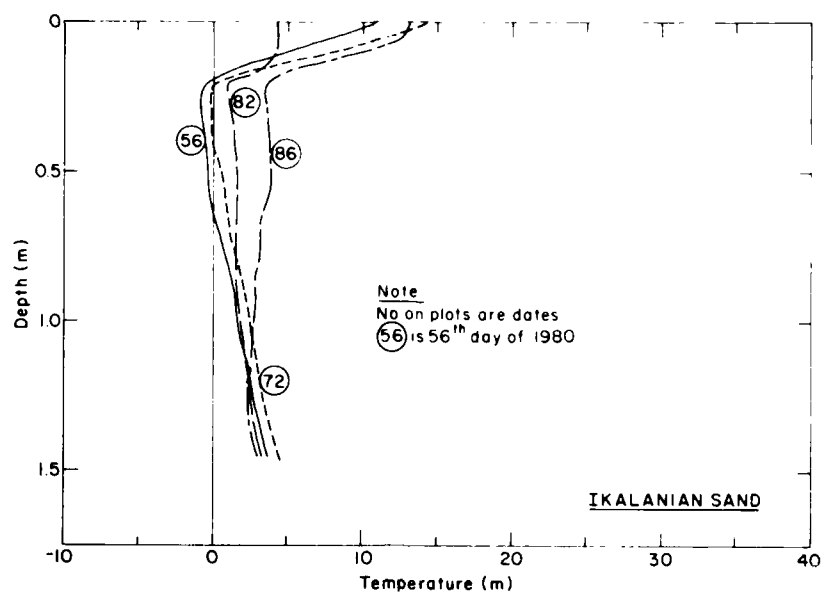


Figure B7. Ikalanian sand, 1980.

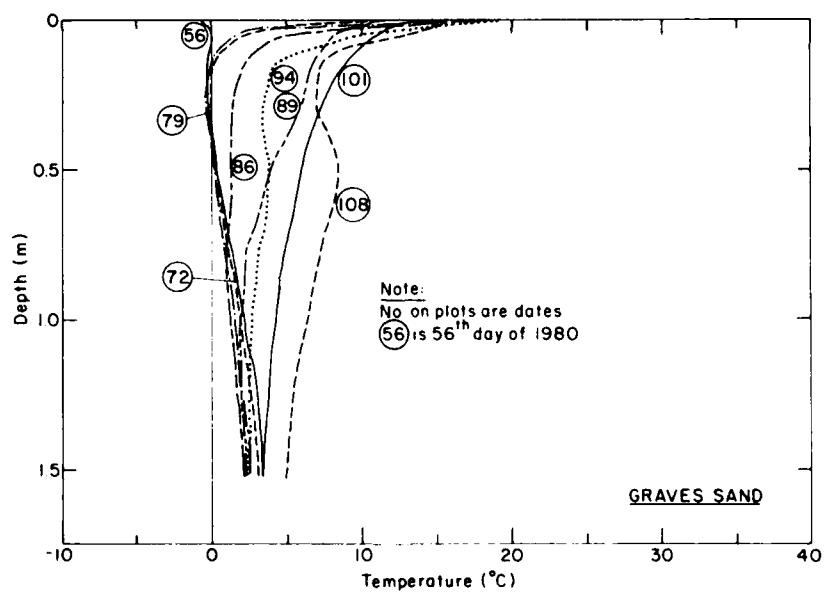


Figure B8. Graves sand, 1980.

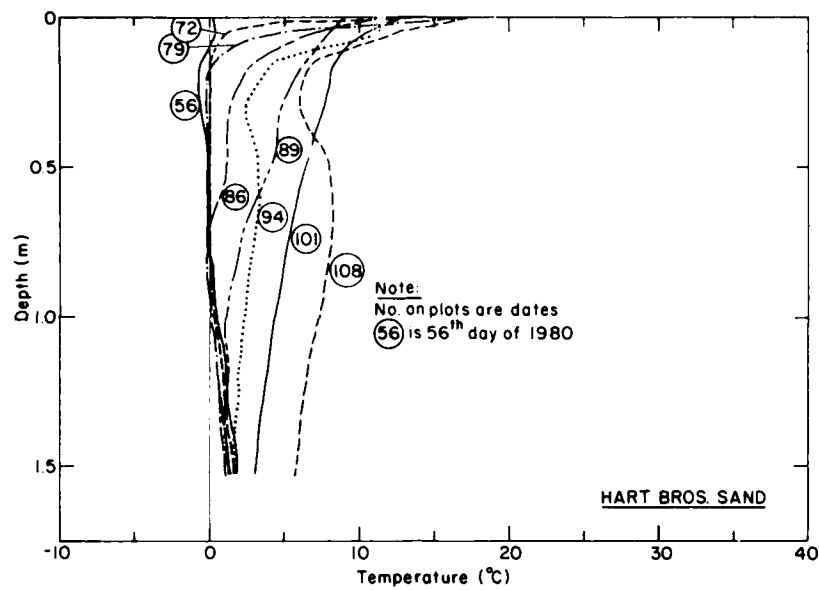


Figure B9. Hart Brothers sand, 1980.

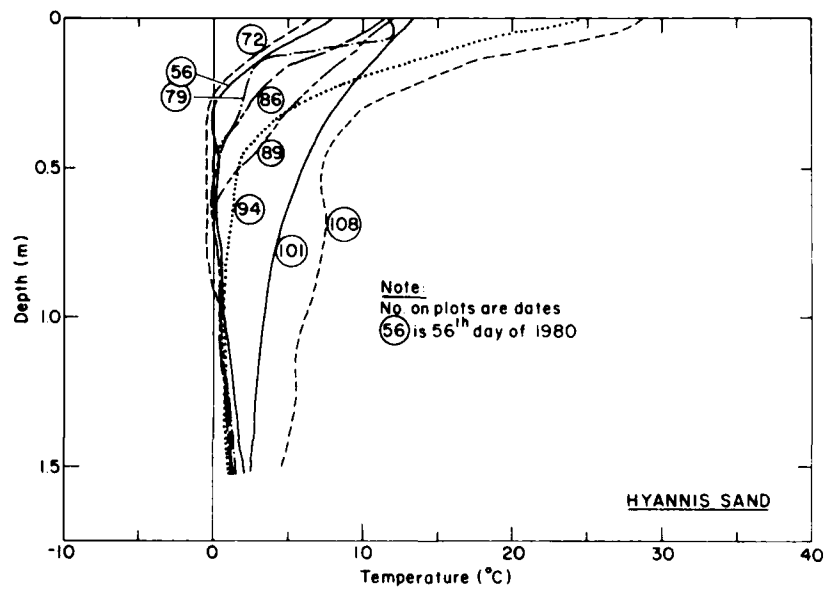


Figure B10. Hyannis sand, 1980.

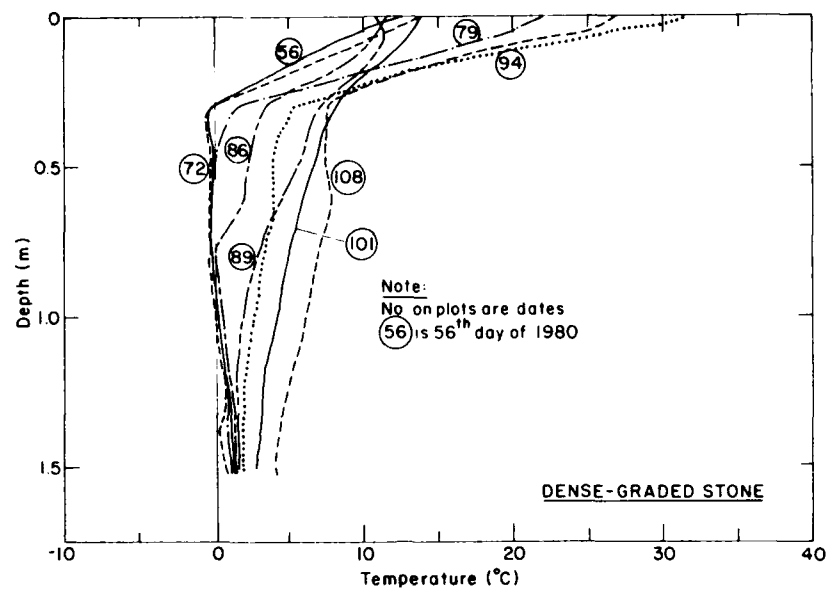


Figure B11. Dense-graded stone, 1980.

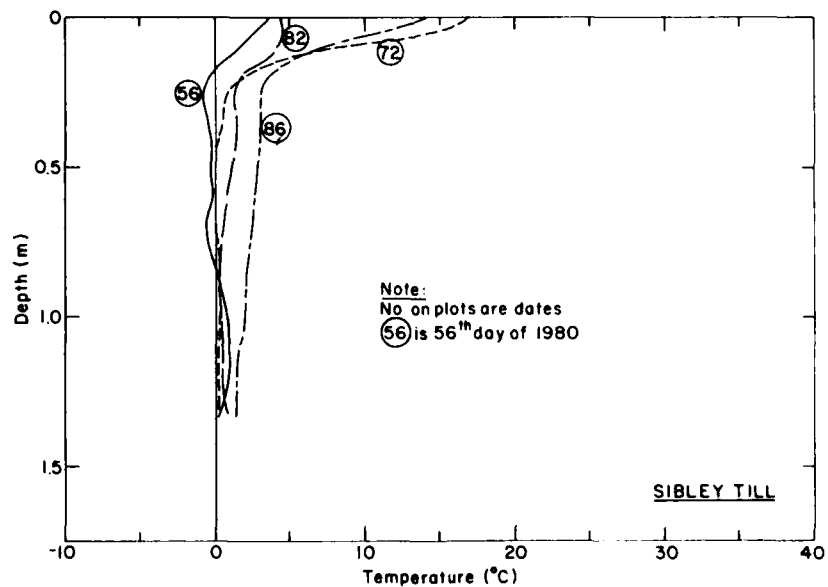
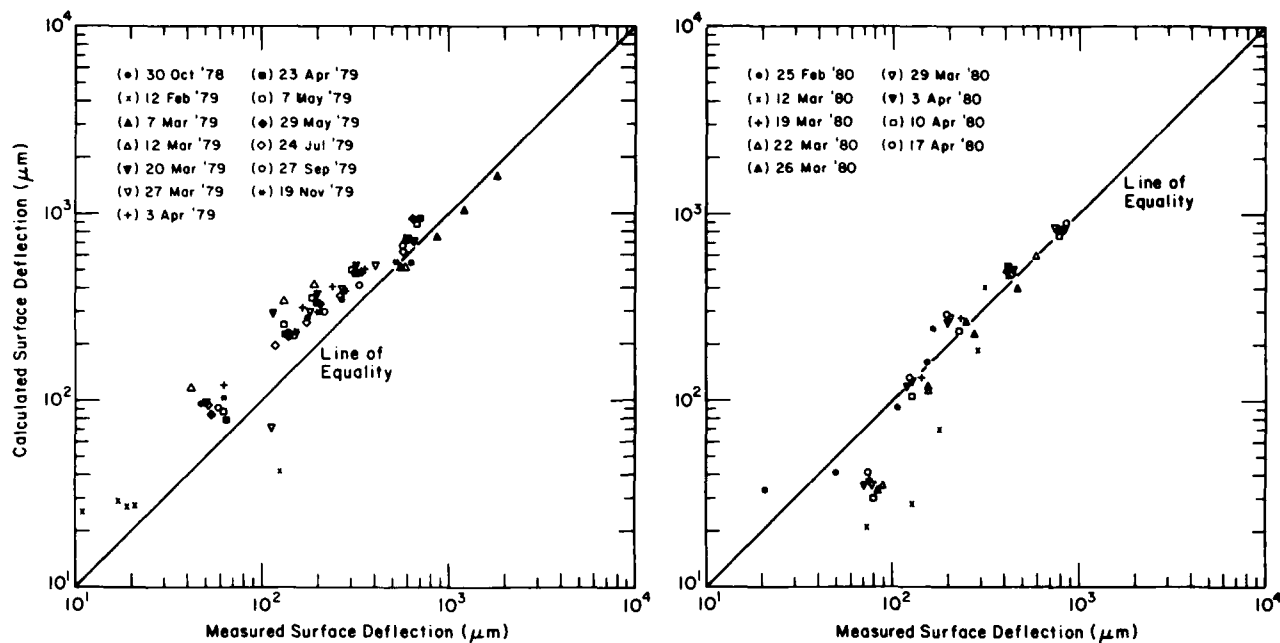
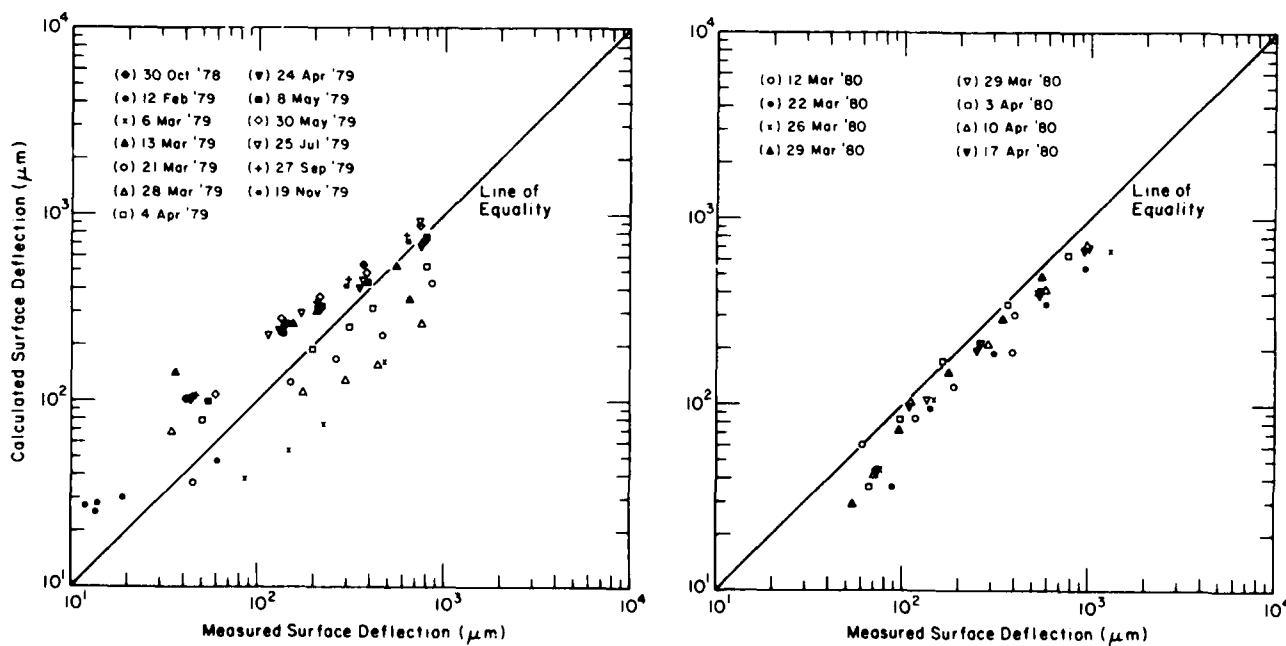


Figure B12. Sibley till, 1980.

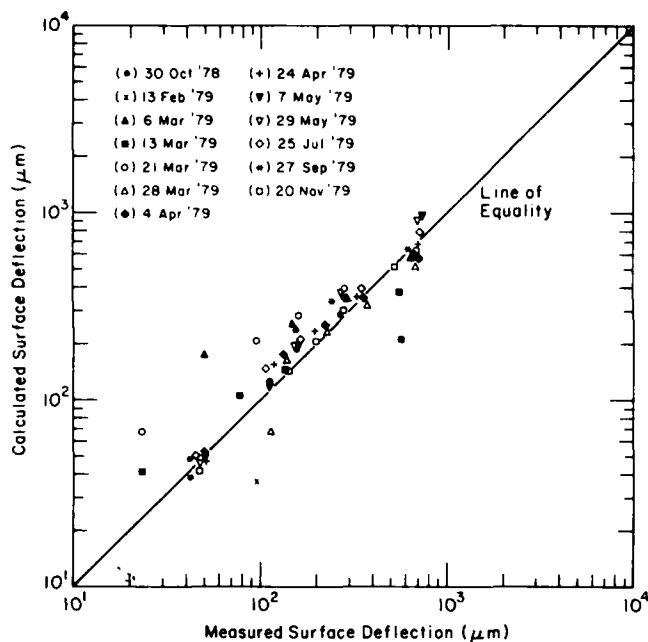
**APPENDIX C: MEASURED SURFACE DEFLECTIONS COMPARED WITH  
DEFLECTIONS CALCULATED BY NELAPAV  
(Lower of two levels of applied plate pressure)**



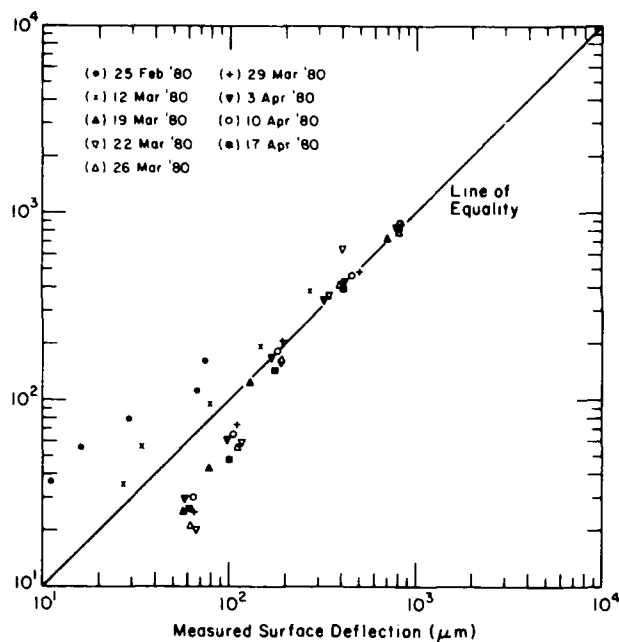
**Figure C1.** Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Ikalanian sand test section.



**Figure C2.** Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Graves sand test section.

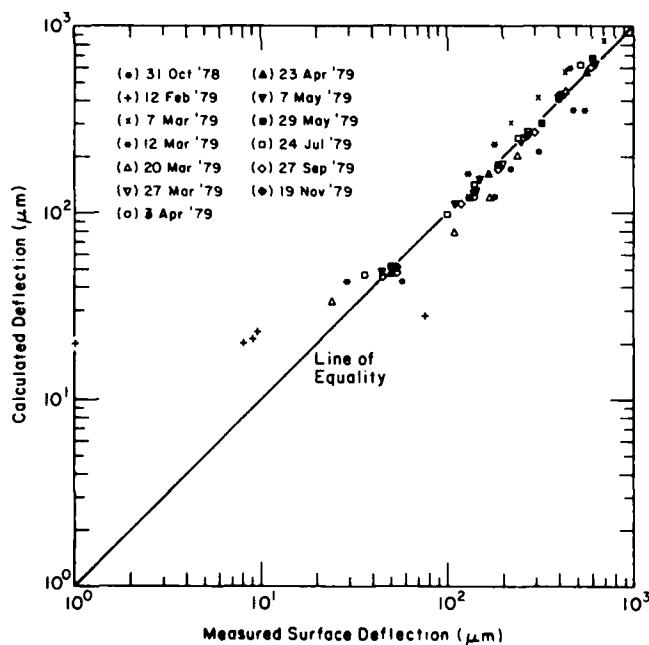


a. 1979 RPB tests at 245–285 kPa plate pressure.

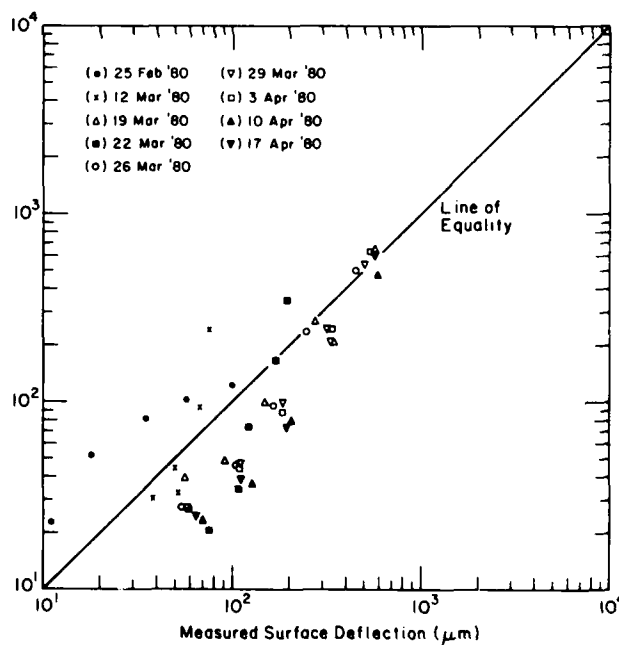


b. 1980 FWD tests at 195–265 kPa plate pressure.

Figure C3. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Hart Brothers sand test section.

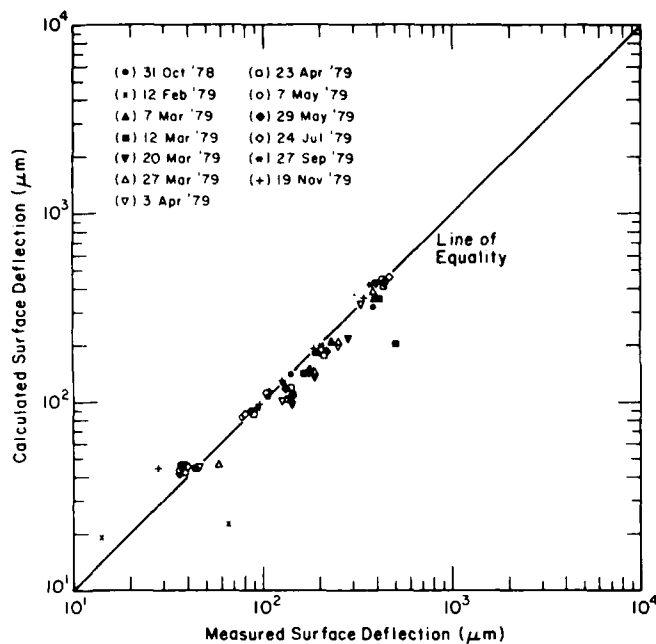


a. 1979 RPB tests at 215–283 kPa plate pressure.

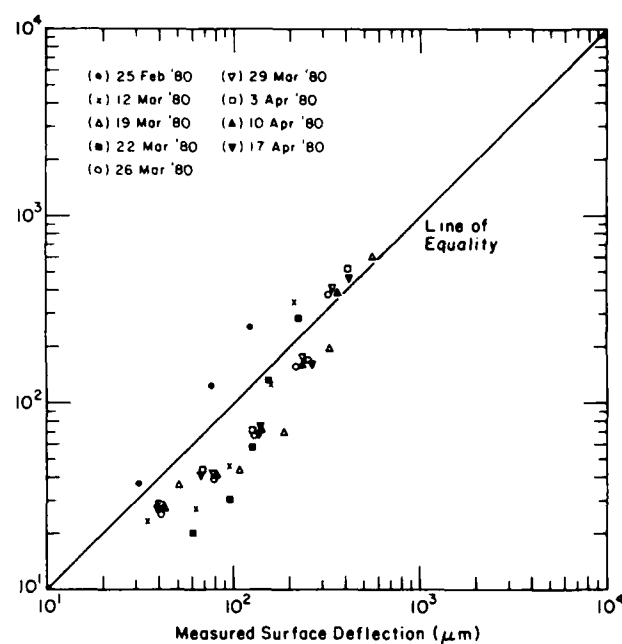


b. 1980 FWD tests at 196–397 kPa plate pressure.

Figure C4. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Hyannis sand test section.

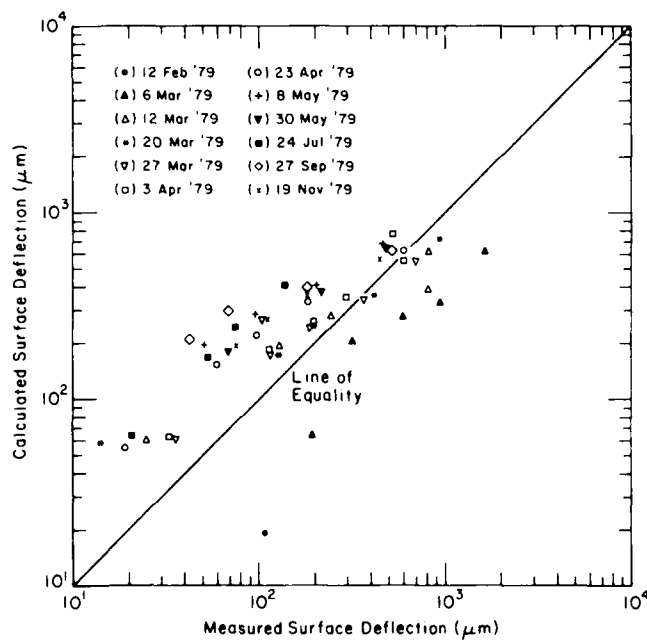


a. 1979 RPB tests at 249–274 kPa plate pressure.

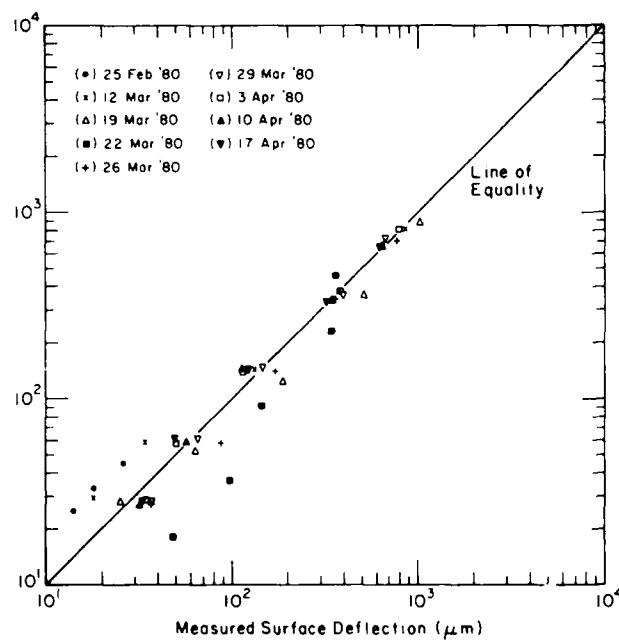


b. 1980 FWD tests at 201–369 kPa plate pressure.

Figure C5. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, dense-graded stone test section.



a. 1979 RPB tests at 246–281 kPa plate pressure.



b. 1980 FWD tests at 167–300 kPa plate pressure.

Figure C6. Measured surface deflections compared with deflections calculated by NELAPAV, Sibley till test section.



# APPENDIX D: RESILIENT MODULI AND SUPPORTING DATA CALCULATED BY NELAPAV

Table D1a. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for Ikalanian test section, 1979.

30 October 1978 (Day 63)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		258.7		517.4		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	3412.0	--	3412.0	--	15.2*	2.320					.45	
0.250	I.S. (thawed)	78.0	-92.83	105.7	-171.60	10.0 kPa	1.656					.40	
0.350	I.S. (thawed)	51.3	-39.33	58.1	-50.63	10.0 kPa	1.656					.40	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	33.1	-60.39	34.8	-66.98	5.0 kPa	1.590					.40	
1.524	Subgrade	177.0	-66.88	180.8	-68.89	--	1.055					.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.35	

12 February 1979 (Day 43)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		249.0		573.0		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	15705.0	--	15705.0	--	-10*	2.320					.40	
0.250	I.S. (frozen)	8398.1	toct=52.18	6090.4	toct=120.99	-3.5*	1.444					.35	
0.350	I.S. (frozen)	7141.5	toct=18.77	5296.1	toct=410.62	-2.4*	1.504					.35	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	38.0	-52.39	39.1	-55.55	7.0 kPa	1.609					.40	
1.524	Subgrade	172.3	-64.37	175.8	-66.26	--	1.055					.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.35	

7 March 1979 (Day 66)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		264		532		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	2634.0	--	2634.0	--	3*	2.320					.40	
0.250	I.S. (thawed)	12.2	-107.90	17.3	-219.60	0 kPa	1.444					.45	
0.350	I.S. (thawed)	14.6	-59.63	18.4	-95.52	0 kPa	1.504					.45	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	25.2	-61.35	27.7	-72.61	0 kPa	1.576					.45	
1.524	Subgrade	173.1	-64.76	179.3	-68.09	--	1.055					.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.35	

12 March 1979 (Day 71)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		281		545		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	10000.0	--	10000.0	--	0.5*	2.320					.35	
0.250	I.S. (thawed)	33.8	-90.07	46.4	-171.10	0 kPa	1.590					.45	
0.350	I.S. (thawed)	28.2	-53.46	36.0	-78.30	0 kPa	1.590					.45	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	33.4	-61.72	35.5	-69.57	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
1.524	Subgrade	176.2	-66.40	180.2	-68.56	--	1.055					.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.35	

20 March 1979 (Day 79)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		256		535		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5174.0	--	5174.0	--	10*	2.320					.40	
0.250	I.S. (thawed)	42.2	-85.95	59.1	-171.10	7 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.350	I.S. (thawed)	29.4	-47.50	35.5	-69.52	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	33.1	-60.31	35.2	-68.59	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
1.524	Subgrade	175.7	-66.18	180.0	-68.43	--	1.055					.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.35	

27 March 1979 (Day 86)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		247		548		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5600.0	--	5600.0	--	8*	2.320					.40	
0.250	I.S. (thawed)	38.5	-82.43	55.7	-174.60	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.350	I.S. (thawed)	29.2	-46.86	35.8	-70.96	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	33.0	-60.07	35.4	-69.09	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
1.524	Subgrade	175.6	-66.10	180.2	-68.54	--	1.055					.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.35	

3 April 1979 (Day 93)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		261		547		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6423.0	--	6423.0	--	7*	2.320					.40	
0.250	I.S. (thawed)	41.4	-82.79	57.4	-160.80	7 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.350	I.S. (thawed)	29.4	-47.46	35.2	-68.38	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	33.1	-60.45	35.2	-68.37	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
1.524	Subgrade	175.8	-66.22	180.2	-68.42	--	1.055					.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.35	

23 April 1979 (Day 113)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		253		539		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	450.0	--	450.0	--	35*	2.320					.40	
0.250	I.S. (thawed)	44.3	-136.60	69.9	-277.10	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.350	I.S. (thawed)	32.4	-50.55	39.7	-75.72	7 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	33.1	-60.45	35.4	-69.37	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
1.524	Subgrade	175.6	-66.10	179.9	-68.39	--	1.055					.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.35	

7 May 1979 (Day 127)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		264		547		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	556.3	--	556.3	--	33*	2.320					.40	
0.250	I.S. (thawed)	54.0	-132.30	75.3	-260.80	8 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.350	I.S. (thawed)	30.5	-51.11	37.0	-75.64	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	33.2	-60.74	35.5	-69.50	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
1.524	Subgrade	175.8	-66.19	180.0	-68.46	--	1.055					.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.35	

29 May 1979 (Day 149)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		261		552		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	295.1	--	295.1	--	38*	2.320					.40	
0.250	I.S. (thawed)	55.8	-141.50	78.6	-285.90	8 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.350	I.S. (thawed)	30.7	-51.76	37.6	-78.14	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	33.2	-60.82	35.6	-70.06	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
1.524	Subgrade	175.7	-66.17	180.1	-68.51	--	1.055					.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.35	

24 July 1979 (Day 206)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		271		552		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	700.0	--	700.0	--	35*	2.320					.40	
0.250	I.S. (thawed)	91.6	-128.30	126.1	-246.30	10 kPa	1.656					.35	
0.350	I.S. (thawed)	54.6	-41.51	63.0	-55.42	11 kPa	1.656					.35	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	33.4	-61.47	35.5	-69.53	5 kPa	1.590					.40	
1.524	Subgrade	174.8	-66.48	179.3	-68.71	--	1.055					.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.35	

27 September 1979 (Day 270)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		274		584		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )	φ	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	978.0	--	978.0	--	26*	2.320					.40	
0.250	I.S. (thawed)	84.0	-107.70	118.0	-215.20	10 kPa	1.656					.40	
0.350	I.S. (thawed)	36.0	-46.88	43.4	-68.55	7 kPa	1.609					.40	
0.874	I.S. (thawed)	41.1	-61.82	44.1	-71.25	7 kPa	1.609					.40	
1.524	Subgrade	175.6	-66.47	179.7	-68.90	--	1.055					.3	
	= Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055					.3	

**Table D1b. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for Ikalanian test section, 1980.**

25 February 1980 (Day 56)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		275		583		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	or φ	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	9115.0	--	9115.0	--	9.6*	2.320	.40	
0.100	I.S. (thawed)	32.7	-309.20	49.2	-711.40	0 kPa	1.504	.45	
0.500	I.S. (frozen)	1956.7	toct=20.44	1432.9	toct=46.19	-5*	1.464	.35	
0.874	I.S.	36.6	-56.24	38.2	-59.02	9 kPa	1.590	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	171.1	-66.39	173.1	-66.52	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	--	--	--	1.055	.35	

12 March 1980 (Day 72)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		237		T(°C)					
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	or φ	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6860.0	--	13*	2.320	.40			
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	42.0	-210.60	2 kPa	1.590	.45			
0.325	I.S. (frozen)	2326.2	toct=13.00	-5*	1.504	.35			
0.874	I.S.	42.8	-57.87	9 kPa	1.609	.40			
1.524	Subgrade	173.2	-65.64	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35			

12 March 1980 (Day 72)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		594		T(°C)					
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	or φ	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6860.0	--	13*	2.320	.40			
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	43.3	-128.60	2 kPa	1.590	.45			
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	16.9	-70.34	2 kPa	1.504	.65			
0.874	I.S.	47.1	-70.19	9 kPa	1.609	.40			
1.524	Subgrade	177.4	-68.19	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35			

19 March 1980 (Day 79)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		273		363		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	or φ	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	9154.0	--	9154.0	--	10*	2.320	.45	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	31.2	-75.22	35.4	-97.26	0 kPa	1.590	.45	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	27.2	-49.25	28.9	-55.95	2 kPa	1.590	.45	
0.824	I.S.	29.2	-61.61	29.8	-64.29	4 kPa	1.576	.40	
1.524	Subgrade	171.6	-66.08	173.0	-66.82	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

22 March 1980 (Day 82)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		207		319		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	or φ	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	13440.0	--	13440.0	--	4.4*	2.320	.40	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	26.3	-53.21	31.5	-77.00	0 kPa	1.590	.45	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	25.0	-41.88	27.1	-49.47	2 kPa	1.590	.45	
0.824	I.S.	25.3	-60.42	26.1	-64.27	0 kPa	1.576	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	171.1	-65.54	173.7	-66.48	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

26 March 1980 (Day 86)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		253		358		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	or φ	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7124.0	--	7124.0	--	12.9*	2.320	.40	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	31.3	-76.03	36.5	-103.80	0 kPa	1.590	.45	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	27.3	-43.63	29.1	-49.88	4 kPa	1.590	.40	
0.824	I.S.	25.6	-62.12	26.3	-64.95	0 kPa	1.576	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	175.3	-65.92	176.9	-66.79	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

29 March 1980 (Day 89)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		253		350		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	or φ	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7124.0	--	7124.0	--	12*	2.320	.45	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	30.9	-73.3	35.5	-97.73	0 kPa	1.590	.45	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	24.8	-44.36	26.4	-50.15	4 kPa	1.590	.40	
0.824	I.S.	25.6	-62.13	26.1	-65.42	0 kPa	1.576	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	171.1	-65.91	172.8	-66.75	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

3 April 1980 (Day 94)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		248		355		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	or φ	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6909.0	--	6909.0	--	18*	2.320	.50	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	35.1	-72.73	40.9	-99.65	2 kPa	1.590	.45	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	24.7	-43.48	26.4	-49.87	4 kPa	1.590	.40	
0.824	I.S.	25.6	-61.80	26.3	-65.25	0 kPa	1.576	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	171.2	-65.88	172.8	-66.72	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

10 April 1980 (Day 101)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		230		332		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	or φ	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6090.0	--	6090.0	--	15*	2.320	.40	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	32.7	-72.44	38.4	-99.88	2 kPa	1.590	.45	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	26.9	-42.24	28.7	-48.28	4 kPa	1.590	.40	
0.824	I.S.	25.5	-61.29	26.1	-64.71	0 kPa	1.576	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	174.9	-65.73	176.5	-66.57	--	1.055	.45	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

17 April 1980 (Day 108)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		270		370		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	or φ	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6090.0	--	6090.0	--	17*	2.320	.50	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	31.9	-73.65	36.6	-97.74	4 kPa	1.590	.40	
0.325	I.S. (thawed)	29.3	-43.96	31.3	-49.58	6 kPa	1.590	.38	
0.824	I.S.	27.5	-62.65	28.2	-60.01	2 kPa	1.576	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	171.6	-66.06	173.1	-66.88	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

\* Notes: (1) Moduli, stresses, and strains calculated by NELAPAV

(2) M<sub>r</sub> = resilient modulus, J<sub>1</sub> = first stress invariant or bulk stress, φ = moisture tension, γ<sub>d</sub> = dry unit weight, μ<sub>r</sub> = resilient Poisson's ratio

(3) M<sub>r</sub> and J<sub>1</sub> are calculated at r=0 and center of respective layer

(4) I.S. refers to Ikalanian sand (never frozen except as noted).

(5) toct = octahedral shear stress (kPa)

(6) Negative normal stresses and strains are compressive.

Tangential Strain  $\epsilon_t$  (r = 0, z = .05) and Vertical Strain  $\epsilon_v$  (r = 0, z = 1.524)

	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	3 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
$\epsilon_t$ (low pressure):	1.663x10 <sup>-4</sup>	2.422x10 <sup>-4</sup>	2.843x10 <sup>-4</sup>	1.792x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.189x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.129x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.149x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.167x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.484x10 <sup>-4</sup>
(high pressure):	3.118x10 <sup>-4</sup>	6.476x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.645x10 <sup>-4</sup>	2.644x10 <sup>-4</sup>	4.304x10 <sup>-4</sup>	4.142x10 <sup>-4</sup>	4.279x10 <sup>-4</sup>	4.325x10 <sup>-4</sup>	4.559x10 <sup>-4</sup>
$\epsilon_v$ (low pressure):	-1.162x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.209x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.370x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.500x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.361x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.361x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.358x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.340x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.382x10 <sup>-4</sup>
(high pressure):	-1.253x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.562x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.441x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.788x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.448x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.442x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.445x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.424x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.452x10 <sup>-4</sup>

**Table D2a. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for Graves sand test section, 1979.**

30 October 1978 (Day 63)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		259.0				T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$		$J_1$		$\phi$ or $\psi$	$T_d$	$\nu_r$	
		(MPa)	(kPa)	(MPa)	(kPa)				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	433.0	--	--	--	12.3*	2.320	.45	
0.100	G.S. (thawed)	61.8	-102.8	--	--	10.5 kPa	1.517	.35	
0.228	G.S. (thawed)	45.4	-48.15	--	--	12.0 kPa	1.518	.35	
0.332	G.S. (thawed)	40.4	-42.24	--	--	10.0 kPa	1.518	.35	
0.734	G.S. (rec.)	37.8	-58.86	--	--	1.5 kPa	1.456	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	166.4	--	--	--	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

12 February 1979 (Day 43)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		280.0		560.2		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$		$J_1$		$\phi$ or $\psi$	$T_d$	$\nu_r$	
		(MPa)	(kPa)	(MPa)	(kPa)				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	15019.0	--	15019.0	--	-8.8*	2.320	.30	
0.100	G.S. (frozen)	45561.3	toct=52.73	27325.7	toct=111.60	-7.5*	1.516	.35	
0.240	G.S. (frozen)	13353.4	toct=29.73	8800.7	toct=54.79	-251*	1.524	.35	
0.600	G.S. (rec.)	31.4	-37.69	32.4	-40.61	10.0 kPa	1.516	.35	
0.524	G.S. (rec.)	38.0	-59.39	38.7	-62.11	3.9 kPa	1.475	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	164.7	-62.88	168.8	-64.57	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

6 March 1979 (Day 65)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		103.3		257.5		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$		$J_1$		$\phi$ or $\psi$	$T_d$	$\nu_r$	
		(MPa)	(kPa)	(MPa)	(kPa)				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7443.0	--	7433.0	--	4.8*	2.320	.40	
0.200	G.S. (thawed)	34.8	-58.11	53.6	-148.1	0.0 kPa	1.446	.35	
0.480	G.S. (frozen)	34.8	toct=5.10	3931.7	toct=13.94	-0.4 kPa	1.446	.35	
0.794	G.S. (frozen)	7851.6	-50.64	36.1	-52.65	1.9 kPa	1.480	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	161.8	-60.82	163.9	-61.31	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

13 March 1979 (Day 72)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		259.0		583.0		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$		$J_1$		$\phi$ or $\psi$	$T_d$	$\nu_r$	
		(MPa)	(kPa)	(MPa)	(kPa)				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	10382.2	--	10382.0	--	-0.8*	2.320	.35	
0.070	G.S. (frozen)	794.6	toct=146.33	559.9	toct=244.53	-0.4*	1.475	.35	
0.330	G.S. (thawed)	33.7	-41.38	44.6	-76.22	4.2 kPa	1.478	.35	
0.280	G.S. (thawed)	37.4	-41.42	43.2	-56.45	7.8 kPa	1.502	.40	
0.794	G.S. (rec.)	37.3	-56.78	39.2	-64.01	0.0 kPa	1.445	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	165.2	-62.64	169.6	-65.03	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

21 March 1979 (Day 80)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		268.6		503.0		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$		$J_1$		$\phi$ or $\psi$	$T_d$	$\nu_r$	
		(MPa)	(kPa)	(MPa)	(kPa)				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7835.0	--	7835.0	--	4.0*	2.320	.40	
0.240	G.S. (thawed)	54.1	-104.10	72.1	-194.9	5.9 kPa	1.488	.35	
0.410	G.S. (frozen)	4429.1	toct=11.79	2790.7	toct=23.29	-0.4*	1.490	.35	
0.734	G.S. (rec.)	36.9	-55.26	37.9	-59.91	1.9 kPa	1.459	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	165.3	-62.70	169.7	-65.03	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

28 March 1979 (Day 87)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		267.2		548.2		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$		$J_1$		$\phi$ or $\psi$	$T_d$	$\nu_r$	
		(MPa)	(kPa)	(MPa)	(kPa)				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	10466.0	--	10466.0	--	-0.95*	2.320	.35	
0.091	G.S. (frozen)	942.4	toct=113.91	662.0	toct=191.18	-0.4 kPa	1.496	.35	
0.265	G.S. (thawed)	45.6	-68.69	64.1	-163.50	8.6 kPa	1.494	.35	
0.384	G.S. (rec.)	6648.3	toct= 9.61	3686.5	toct= 20.44	-0.6*	1.489	.35	
0.794	G.S. (rec.)	36.8	-54.92	38.0	-59.41	0.0 kPa	1.444	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	164.9	-62.48	168.8	-64.54	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

- \* Notes: (1) Moduli, stresses, and strains calculated by NELAPAV  
 (2)  $M_r$  = resilient modulus,  $J_1$  = first stress invariant or bulk stress,  $\phi$  = moisture tension,  $T_d$  = dry unit weight,  $\nu_r$  = resilient Poisson's ratio  
 (3)  $M_r$  and  $J_1$  are calculated at  $r=0$  and center of respective layer  
 (4) G.S. refers to Graves sand  
 (5)  $\text{toct}$  = octahedral shear stress (kPa)  
 (6) Negative normal stresses and strains are compressive

Tangential Strain  $\epsilon_t$  ( $r=0$ ,  $s=.05$ ) and Vertical Strain  $\epsilon_v$  ( $r=0$ ,  $s=1.524$ )

	30 Oct	12 Feb	6 Mar	13 Mar	21 Mar	28 Mar	4 Apr	24 Apr	8 May	30 May	25 Jul	27 Sept	19 Nov
$\epsilon_t$ (low pressure):	$3.257 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.452 \times 10^{-5}$	$9.817 \times 10^{-4}$	$1.213 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.381 \times 10^{-4}$	$7.391 \times 10^{-5}$	$2.344 \times 10^{-4}$	$3.019 \times 10^{-4}$	$3.937 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.586 \times 10^{-4}$	$5.669 \times 10^{-4}$	$3.536 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.79 \times 10^{-4}$
(high pressure):	--	$-5.834 \times 10^{-5}$	$2.107 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.938 \times 10^{-4}$	$3.973 \times 10^{-4}$	$1.028 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.318 \times 10^{-4}$	$5.541 \times 10^{-4}$	$7.047 \times 10^{-4}$	$7.535 \times 10^{-4}$	$9.213 \times 10^{-4}$	$6.232 \times 10^{-4}$	$5.311 \times 10^{-4}$
$\epsilon_v$ (low pressure):	$-1.308 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.150 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.122 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.331 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.171 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.162 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.240 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.318 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.324 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.350 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.339 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.339 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.330 \times 10^{-4}$
(high pressure):	--	$-1.184 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.157 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.515 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.244 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.244 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.387 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.502 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.523 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.523 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.531 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.538 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.535 \times 10^{-4}$

4 April 1979 (Day 96)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		259.0		533.1		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$		$J_1$		$\phi$ or $\psi$	$T_d$	$\nu_r$	
		(MPa)	(kPa)	(MPa)	(kPa)				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	9391.0	--	9391.0	--	1.0*	2.320	.35	
0.484	G.S. (thawed)	46.9	-67.68	62.9	-128.20	7.8 kPa	1.501	.35	
0.198	G.S. (thawed)	4057.5	toct=13.40	2398.6	toct=29.98	-0.4*	1.497	.35	
0.058	G.S. (thawed)	34.9	-45.53	39.1	-58.18	3.9 kPa	1.493	.40	
0.734	G.S. (rec.)	37.6	-57.81	39.4	-64.87	0.0 kPa	1.440	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	165.7	-62.86	169.9	-65.18	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

24 April 1979 (Day 114)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		256.3		535.9		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$		$J_1$		$\phi$ or $\psi$	$T_d$	$\nu_r$	
		(MPa)	(kPa)	(MPa)	(kPa)				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5531.0	--	5531.0	--	9.1*	2.320	.45	
0.408	G.S. (thawed)	51.1	-62.42	68.2	-116.80	11.8 kPa	1.524	.35	
0.332	G.S. (thawed)	40.1	-42.29	44.9	-53.88	9.8 kPa	1.515	.35	
0.734	G.S. (thawed)	37.9	-58.92	39.5	-65.38	2.5 kPa	1.463	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	166.5	-63.35	170.5	-65.52	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

8 May 1979 (Day 128)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		261.8		548.2		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$		$J_1$		$\phi$ or $\psi$	$T_d$	$\nu_r$	
		(MPa)	(kPa)	(MPa)	(kPa)				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	3117.0	--	3117.0	--	16.25*	2.320	.50	
0.408	G.S. (thawed)	53.5	-69.10	71.7	-130.10	11.8 kPa	1.524	.50	
0.332	G.S. (thawed)	40.4	-42.83	45.2	-54.79	9.8 kPa	1.515	.35	
0.734	G.S. (rec.)	37.9	-59.11	39.6	-65.73	2.8 kPa	1.466	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	166.7	-63.43	170.8	-65.66	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

30 May 1979 (Day 150)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		296.0		557.8		T(°C)			
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$	$J_1$	$M_r$	$J_1$	$\phi$ or $\psi$	$T_d$	$\nu_r$	
		(MPa)	(kPa)	(MPa)	(kPa)				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	2970.0	--	2970.0	--	16.8*	2.320	.50	
0.408	G.S. (thawed)	52.8	- 76.75	68.1	-132.90	9.8 kPa	1.515	.35	
0.332	G.S. (thawed)	39.4	- 44.76	43.7	- 56.90	8.8 kPa	1.506	.35	
0.734	G.S. (rec.)	38.0	- 59.60	39.6	- 65.71	0.0 kPa	1.444	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	166.4	- 63.27	170.2	- 65.31	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

**Table D2b. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for Graves sand test section, 1980.**

25 February 1980 (Day 56)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		261.0		566.0		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		ν <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	φ	φ	φ	φ	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	ν <sub>r</sub>	ν <sub>r</sub>
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	12679.0	--	12679.0	--	-0.25*	-0.25*	2.320	2.320	.35	.35		
0.350	G.S. (frozen)	1489.0	roct=43.59	917.4	roct=88.66	-0.25*	-0.25*	1.497	1.497	.35	.35		
0.300	G.S. (rec.)	28.7	-49.96	31.4	-37.82	11.5	11.5	kPa 1.522	1.522	.35	.35		
0.300	G.S. (rec.)	33.0	-42.57	34.7	-47.97	2.0	2.0	kPa 1.460	1.460	.35	.35		
0.524	G.S. (rec.)	38.1	-59.78	39.3	-64.30	2.0	2.0	kPa 1.460	1.460	.35	.35		
1.524	Subgrade	165.3	-62.69	169.3	-64.84	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		

12 March 1980 (Day 72)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		250.0		550.0		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		ν <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	φ	φ	φ	φ	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	ν <sub>r</sub>	ν <sub>r</sub>
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7377.0	--	7377.0	--	7.0*	7.0*	2.320	2.320	.40	.40		
0.100	G.S. (thawed)	66.5	-233.50	96.7	-52.80	0.0	0.0	kPa 1.444	1.444	.35	.35		
0.350	G.S. (frozen)	1723.3	roct=30.35	962.4	roct=71.30	-0.1*	-0.1*	1.449	1.449	.35	.35		
0.600	G.S. (rec.)	31.5	-37.95	34.3	-46.47	6.0	6.0	kPa 1.490	1.490	.35	.35		
0.524	G.S. (rec.)	38.2	-60.11	39.6	-65.59	0.0	0.0	kPa 1.444	1.444	.35	.35		
1.524	Subgrade	164.5	-62.25	168.6	-64.47	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		

19 March 1980 (Day 79)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		267.0				T(°C)	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	φ or Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	ν <sub>r</sub>
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5918.0	--	--	--	9.95*	2.320 .45
0.124	G.S. (thawed)	90.6	-458.60	--	--	0.0 kPa	1.444 .35
0.326	G.S. (frozen)	1389.4	roct=44.93	--	--	-0.15*	1.460 .35
0.362	G.S. (rec.)	29.6	-32.66	--	--	7.0 kPa	1.497 .35
0.762	G.S. (rec.)	36.7	-54.54	--	--	0.0 kPa	1.444 .35
1.524	Subgrade	164.4	-62.21	--	--	--	1.055 .35
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	--	--	--	1.055 .35

22 March 1980 (Day 82)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		185.0				T(°C)	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	φ or Y <sub>d</sub> (kPa)	ν <sub>r</sub> (%)
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	8958.0	--	--	--	4.4*	2.320 .40
0.350	G.S. (thawed)	31.0	-44.85	--	--	0.0 kPa	1.444 .35
0.300	G.S. (rec.)	31.2	-37.10	--	--	5.0 MPa	1.482 .35
0.300	G.S. (rec.)	33.7	-44.75	--	--	0.0 kPa	1.444 .35
0.524	G.S. (rec.)	38.2	-60.12	--	--	0.0 MPa	1.444 .35
1.524	Subgrade	165.2	-61.55	--	--	--	1.055 .35
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	--	--	--	1.055 .35

26 March 1980 (Day 86)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		238.0				T(°C)					
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	φ or φ <sub>3</sub> (kPa)	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	ν <sub>r</sub>			
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6212.0	--	--	--	9.3*	2.320	.45			
0.350	G.S. (thawed)	42.9	- 58.80	--	--	7.0 kPa	1.497	.35			
0.250	G.S. (rec.)	32.6	- 41.05	--	--	5.0 kPa	1.482	.35			
0.874	G.S. (rec.)	36.7	- 54.68	--	--	0.0 kPa	1.444	.35			
1.524	Subgrade	164.6	- 62.29	--	--	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	--	--	--	1.055	.35			

29 March 1980 (Day 89)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		159.0		240.0		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		ν <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	φ	φ	φ	φ	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	ν <sub>r</sub>	ν <sub>r</sub>
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6029.0	--	6029.0	--	9.7*	9.7*	2.320	2.320	.45	.45		
0.350	G.S. (thawed)	37.1	-42.97	43.97	-59.35	7.0	7.0	kPa 1.497	1.497	.35	.35		
0.250	G.S. (rec.)	30.7	-35.68	32.5	-40.78	7.0	7.0	kPa 1.497	1.497	.35	.35		
0.250	G.S. (rec.)	32.9	-42.06	33.9	-45.15	3.5	3.5	kPa 1.470	1.470	.35	.35		
0.624	G.S. (rec.)	37.6	-58.07	38.2	-60.04	0.0	0.0	kPa 1.444	1.444	.35	.35		
1.524	Subgrade	163.8	-61.85	165.0	-62.50	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		

3 April 1980 (Day 94)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		200.0		255.0		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		ν <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	φ	φ	φ	φ	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	ν <sub>r</sub>	ν <sub>r</sub>
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	4150.0	--	4150.0	--	14.7*	14.7*	2.320	2.320	.45	.45		
0.350	G.S. (thawed)	43.0	-55.36	47.2	-67.39	8.0	8.0	kPa 1.540	1.540	.35	.35		
0.362	G.S. (rec.)	32.1	-39.57	33.1	-42.56	7.5	7.5	kPa 1.501	1.501	.35	.35		
0.381	G.S. (rec.)	35.3	-49.76	35.7	-51.36	0.5	0.5	kPa 1.444	1.444	.35	.35		
0.381	G.S. (rec.)	39.4	-64.78	39.7	-66.11	0.0	0.0	kPa 1.444	1.444	.35	.35		
1.524	Subgrade	165.0	-62.52	165.8	-62.95	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		

10 April 1980 (Day 101)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		235.0		334.0		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		ν <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	φ	φ	φ	φ	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	ν <sub>r</sub>	ν <sub>r</sub>
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5021.0	--	5021.0	--	12.15*	12.15*	2.320	2.320	.45	.45		
0.350	G.S. (thawed)	41.7	-60.74	47.8	-81.76	5.5	5.5	kPa 1.485	1.485	.35	.35		
0.362	G.S. (rec.)	32.5	-40.87	34.2	-42.16	4.0	4.0	kPa 1.475	1.475	.35	.35		
0.381	G.S. (rec.)	35.3	-49.99	36.2	-52.84	0.0	0.0	kPa 1.444	1.444	.35	.35		
0.381	G.S. (rec.)	39.4	-64.79	40.0	-67.17	0.0	0.0	kPa 1.444	1.444	.35	.35		
1.524	Subgrade	164.4	-62.21	165.9	--	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		

17 April 1980 (Day 108)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		230.0		322.0		T(°C)		or		Y <sub>d</sub>		ν <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>1</sub> (kPa)	φ	φ	φ	φ	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	ν <sub>r</sub>	ν <sub>r</sub>
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	4260.0	--	4260.0	--	14.35*	14.35*	2.320	2.320	.45	.45		
0.350	G.S. (thawed)	47.8	-61.02	54.4	-80.73	10.0	10.0	kPa 1.516	1.516	.35	.35		
0.362	G.S. (rec.)	32.4	-40.73	34.0	-45.50	8.0	8.0	kPa 1.504	1.504	.35	.35		
0.381	G.S. (rec.)	35.4	-50.30	36.2	-52.89	0.0	0.0	kPa 1.444	1.444	.35	.35		
0.381	G.S. (rec.)	39.5	-65.18	40.0	-67.34	0.0	0.0	kPa 1.444	1.444	.35	.35		
1.524	Subgrade	165.1	-62.57	166.4	-63.29	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	--	1.055	1.055	.35	.35		

\* Notes: (1) Moduli, stresses, and strains calculated by NELAPAV

(2) M<sub>r</sub> = resilient modulus, J<sub>1</sub> = first stress invariant or bulk stress, φ = moisture tension, Y<sub>d</sub> = dry unit weight, ν<sub>r</sub> = resilient Poisson's ratio

(3) M<sub>r</sub> and J<sub>1</sub> are calculated at r=0 and center of respective layer

(4) G.S. refers to Graves sand

(5) roct = octahedral shear stress (kPa)

(6) Negative normal stresses and strains are compressive

Tangential Strain ε<sub>t</sub> (r = 0, z = .05) and Vertical Strain ε<sub>v</sub> (r = 0, z = 1.524)

	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	3 Apr	10 Apr	27 Apr
ε <sub>t</sub> (low pressure):	1.921x10 <sup>-5</sup>	1.578x10 <sup>-4</sup>	8.306x10 <sup>-4</sup>	1.989x10 <sup>-4</sup>	2.816x10 <sup>-4</sup>	2.012x10 <sup>-4</sup>	2.964x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.172x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.220x10 <sup>-4</sup>
ε <sub>t</sub> (high pressure):	7.488x10 <sup>-5</sup>	3.067x10 <sup>-4</sup>	--	--	--	2.886x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.642x10 <sup>-4</sup>	4.280x10 <sup>-4</sup>	4.230x10 <sup>-4</sup>
ε <sub>v</sub> (low pressure):	-1.966x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.071x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.205x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.197x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.355x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.138x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.223x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.313x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.296x10 <sup>-4</sup>
ε <sub>v</sub> (high pressure):	-2.356x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.568x10 <sup>-4</sup>	--	--	--	-2.339x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.336x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.548x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-2.493x10 <sup>-4</sup>

**Table D3a. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for Hart Brothers test section, 1979.**

30 October 1978 (Day -63)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		243.6		517.3		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	2034.0	--	2034.0	--	20.9*	2.320	.50			
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	44.8	44.11	48.9	53.44	10.0 kPa	1.840	.33			
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	49.5	55.03	45.2	45.00	10.0 kPa	1.840	.33			
0.350	H.B.S. (thawed)	77.7	159.45	65.7	110.48	9.0 kPa	1.840	.33			
0.400	H.B.S. (thawed)	125.8	486.16	99.4	286.98	8.0 kPa	1.840	.33			
0.174	H.B.S. (frozen)	174.7	1003.42	137.4	590.33	8.0 kPa	1.840	.33			
1.524	Subgrade	178.9	J <sub>1</sub> =73.10	182.6	J <sub>1</sub> =75.24	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35			

13 February 1979 (Day 44)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		273.7		511.9		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	14149.0	--	14149.0	--	-7.3*	2.320	.50			
0.250	H.B.S. (frozen)	4872.5	--	4872.5	--	-8.5*	1.584	.30			
0.300	H.B.S. (frozen)	3686.7	--	3686.7	--	-4.9*	1.584	.30			
0.350	H.B.S. (frozen)	1561.4	--	1561.4	--	-1.0*	1.584	.30			
0.400	H.B.S. (thawed)	192.5	1118.16	156.9	711.08	9.8 kPa	1.840	.33			
0.174	H.B.S. (thawed)	242.5	2068.86	197.7	1318.00	9.8 kPa	1.840	.33			
1.524	Subgrade	172.7	J <sub>1</sub> =67.83	173.5	J <sub>1</sub> =68.87	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35			

6 March 1979 (Day 65)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		255.9		554.3		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6876.0	--	6876.0	--	6.1*	2.320	.50			
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	31.3	67.78	37.7	102.42	0.0 kPa	1.780	.30			
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	40.8	--	40.8	--	0.0*	1.584	.30			
0.350	H.B.S. (thawed)	44.7	--	44.7	--	-1.1*	1.584	.30			
0.400	H.B.S. (thawed)	134.0	465.74	107.9	288.99	10.8 kPa	1.840	.33			
0.174	H.B.S. (thawed)	180.6	900.32	143.0	537.74	10.8 kPa	1.840	.33			
1.524	Subgrade	176.1	J <sub>1</sub> =69.65	179.4	J <sub>1</sub> =72.02	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35			

13 March 1979 (Day 72)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		271.0		572.1		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	9391.0	--	9391.0	--	1.0*	2.320	.50			
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	40.3	118.56	52.8	215.15	0.0 kPa	1.780	.30			
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	469.7	--	469.7	--	-1.1*	1.584	.30			
0.350	H.B.S. (frozen)	654.1	--	654.1	--	-2.2*	1.584	.30			
0.400	H.B.S. (frozen)	40.8	--	40.8	--	0.0*	1.584	.30			
0.174	H.B.S. (frozen)	128.1	1520.89	100.3	886.11	11.0 kPa	1.780	.33			
1.524	Subgrade	171.9	J <sub>1</sub> =67.45	172.9	J <sub>1</sub> =69.56	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35			

21 March 1979 (Day 80)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		258.7		547.5		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5653.0	--	5653.0	--	8.8*	2.320	.50			
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	41.6	42.41	45.1	50.64	8.3 kPa	1.840	.33			
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	37.8	53.28	35.0	44.97	3.4 kPa	1.820	.33			
0.350	H.B.S. (frozen)	40.8	--	40.8	--	0.0*	1.584	.30			
0.400	H.B.S. (thawed)	84.1	472.60	66.9	284.83	1.0 kPa	1.800	.33			
0.174	H.B.S. (thawed)	119.7	1029.92	94.9	615.84	1.0 kPa	1.800	.33			
1.524	Subgrade	177.9	J <sub>1</sub> =70.96	179.5	J <sub>1</sub> =73.27	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35			

28 March 1979 (Day 87)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		264.2		554.3		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	10158.0	--	10158.0	--	-4.4*	2.320	.50			
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	41.5	96.11	47.0	126.34	7.4 kPa	1.820	.33			
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	42.3	66.77	40.5	60.56	4.9 kPa	1.820	.33			
0.350	H.B.S. (thawed)	58.3	209.97	53.0	170.16	1.0 kPa	1.800	.30			
0.400	H.B.S. (frozen)	1073.5	--	1073.5	--	-5.5*	1.584	.30			
0.174	H.B.S. (frozen)	133.2	1302.02	106.7	799.30	1.0 kPa	1.800	.33			
1.524	Subgrade	178.0	J <sub>1</sub> =70.71	179.4	J <sub>1</sub> =73.14	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35			

4 April 1979 (Day 94)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		253.2		566.6		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6602.0	--	6602.0	--	6.6*	2.320	.50			
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	40.5	30.63	44.8	63.33	7.4 kPa	1.820	.33			
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	42.6	58.77	38.3	46.31	6.9 kPa	1.820	.33			
0.350	H.B.S. (thawed)	55.3	170.36	46.4	115.24	2.4 kPa	1.800	.30			
0.400	H.B.S. (thawed)	89.8	495.95	70.3	289.10	2.4 kPa	1.800	.33			
0.174	H.B.S. (thawed)	127.1	1068.11	99.2	617.14	2.4 kPa	1.800	.33			
1.524	Subgrade	180.6	J <sub>1</sub> =72.25	181.9	J <sub>1</sub> =74.76	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35			

24 April 1979 (Day 114)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		264.2		551.6		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	2324.0	--	2324.0	--	19.3*	2.320	.50			
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	43.1	43.83	48.2	50.75	10.3 kPa	1.840	.33			
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	47.2	50.20	42.1	39.04	9.8 kPa	1.840	.33			
0.350	H.B.S. (thawed)	62.3	156.42	53.1	109.85	4.9 kPa	1.820	.33			
0.400	H.B.S. (thawed)	102.2	466.62	81.6	284.02	4.9 kPa	1.820	.33			
0.174	H.B.S. (thawed)	143.9	993.36	114.4	598.59	4.9 kPa	1.820	.33			
1.524	Subgrade	178.6	J <sub>1</sub> =72.92	182.6	J <sub>1</sub> =75.20	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35			

7 May 1979 (Day 127)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		258.7		547.5		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	218.0	--	218.0	--	40.3*	2.320	.50			
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	38.6	32.27	40.3	35.33	9.8 kPa	1.840	.33			
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	44.1	43.16	38.7	32.39	9.0 kPa	1.840	.33			
0.350	H.B.S. (thawed)	59.6	147.11	50.8	103.47	4.4 kPa	1.820	.33			
0.400	H.B.S. (thawed)	98.9	449.83	78.6	270.96	4.4 kPa	1.820	.33			
0.174	H.B.S. (thawed)	140.3	972.86	110.8	579.34	4.4 kPa	1.820	.33			
1.524	Subgrade	181.1	J <sub>1</sub> =72.99	184.2	J <sub>1</sub> =75.59	--	1.055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35			

29 May 1979 (Day 149)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		258.7		559.8		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /t <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	μ <sub>r</sub>	Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	518.0	--	518.0	--	33.5*	2.320	.50			
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	35.6	38.04	37.9	43.62	7.4 kPa	1.820	.33			
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	41.8	45.70	36.9	34.87	7.4 kPa	1.840	.33			

**Table D3b. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for Hart Brothers test section, 1980.**

25 February 1980 (Day 5b)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		279.0		605.0		T(°C) or φ		ν <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	12188.0	--	12188.0	--	1.3*	2.320	.35
0.250	H.B.S. (frozen)	670.4	39.44	793.3	62.55	-1.6*	1.584	.30
0.300	H.B.S. (frozen)	281.1	11.01	446.8	42.28	-1.3*	1.584	.30
0.224	H.B.S. (thawed)	42.5	221.35	37.4	167.42	1.0 kPa	1.715	.33
0.700	H.B.S.	74.2	876.02	65.4	369.77	1.0 kPa	1.715	.33
1.524	Subgrade	179.9	J <sub>1</sub> =67.97	176.7	J <sub>1</sub> =70.05	--	1.055	.35
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35

12 March 1980 (Day 72)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		255.0		599.0		T(°C) or φ		ν <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7001.0	--	7001.0	--	7.7*	2.320	.40
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	122.5	11.39	180.8	29.16	-1.1*	1.584	.30
0.300	H.B.S. (frozen)	100.3	6.54	218.4	48.89	-1.1*	1.584	.30
0.224	H.B.S. (thawed)	35.4	171.54	31.8	125.01	0.0 kPa	1.715	.33
0.700	H.B.S.	65.2	666.02	53.7	397.65	0.0 kPa	1.715	.33
1.524	Subgrade	170.7	J <sub>1</sub> =68.06	174.5	J <sub>1</sub> =70.48	--	1.055	.35
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35

19 March 1980 (Day 79)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		266.0		382.0		T(°C) or φ		ν <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5431.0	--	5431.0	--	11.1*	2.320	.45
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	23.1	111.25	26.1	145.90	0.0 kPa	1.651	.33
0.300	H.B.S. (frozen)	249.7	70.82	237.7	61.71	-1.1*	1.584	.30
0.224	H.B.S. (frozen)	208.5	41.55	170.4	24.79	-1.1*	1.584	.30
0.700	H.B.S.	73.6	508.77	65.3	389.99	2.0 kPa	1.750	.33
1.524	Subgrade	173.8	J <sub>1</sub> =68.46	175.1	J <sub>1</sub> =69.36	--	1.055	.35
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35

22 March 1980 (Day 82)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		197.0		352.0		T(°C) or φ		ν <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	8958.0	--	8958.0	--	6.6*	2.320	.40
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	18.4	67.17	20.9	89.02	0.0 kPa	1.651	.33
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	40.6	71.57	37.4	59.87	5.0 kPa	1.800	.33
0.224	H.B.S. (thawed)	45.0	171.79	39.2	126.73	2.0 kPa	1.750	.33
0.700	H.B.S.	67.6	603.41	55.6	400.28	1.0 kPa	1.715	.33
1.524	Subgrade	173.4	J <sub>1</sub> =69.37	175.2	J <sub>1</sub> =70.87	--	1.055	.35
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35

26 March 1980 (Day 86)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		240.0		414.0		T(°C) or φ		ν <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6353.0	--	6353.0	--	9.0*	2.320	.45
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	19.8	78.75	22.9	108.97	0.0 kPa	1.651	.33
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	43.1	81.78	42.4	79.02	5.0 kPa	1.800	.33
0.224	H.B.S. (frozen)	244.8	66.89	188.9	52.87	-1.1*	1.584	.30
0.700	H.B.S.	63.9	545.76	53.7	371.74	1.0 kPa	1.715	.33
1.524	Subgrade	173.0	J <sub>1</sub> =69.27	176.1	J <sub>1</sub> =70.75	--	1.055	.35
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35

29 March 1980 (Day 89)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		262.0		360.0		T(°C) or φ		ν <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6644.0	--	6644.0	--	8.4*	2.320	.45
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	20.0	80.83	21.6	97.79	0.0 kPa	1.651	.33
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	45.8	59.16	43.6	53.09	9.0 kPa	1.820	.33
0.224	H.B.S. (thawed)	42.7	142.79	39.8	122.25	3.0 kPa	1.750	.33
0.700	H.B.S.	62.6	487.35	56.5	388.40	2.0 kPa	1.715	.33
1.524	Subgrade	174.8	J <sub>1</sub> =70.23	177.5	J <sub>1</sub> =71.04	--	1.055	.35
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35

3 April 1980 (Day 94)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		252.0		351.0		T(°C) or φ		ν <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5232.0	--	5232.0	--	11.6*	2.320	.45
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	27.6	67.08	29.4	76.99	0.0 kPa	1.750	.33
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	45.2	53.14	42.4	46.32	10.0 kPa	1.820	.33
0.224	H.B.S. (thawed)	42.3	144.35	39.2	122.34	4.0 kPa	1.750	.33
0.700	H.B.S.	63.3	515.99	56.8	406.37	1.5 kPa	1.715	.33
1.524	Subgrade	175.4	J <sub>1</sub> =70.60	176.2	J <sub>1</sub> =71.41	--	1.055	.35
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35

10 April 1980 (Day 101)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		247.0		354.0		T(°C) or φ		ν <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5078.0	--	5078.0	--	12.0*	2.320	.45
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	25.8	57.80	27.4	65.89	0.0 kPa	1.750	.33
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	33.3	58.92	31.6	52.55	7.0 kPa	1.780	.33
0.224	H.B.S. (thawed)	39.3	145.48	36.3	122.00	0.0 kPa	1.750	.33
0.700	H.B.S.	60.4	515.97	53.7	397.88	0.0 kPa	1.715	.33
1.524	Subgrade	174.0	J <sub>1</sub> =70.35	176.8	J <sub>1</sub> =71.25	--	1.055	.35
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35

17 April 1980 (Day 108)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		238.0		331.0		T(°C) or φ		ν <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	φ (kPa)	γ <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	4028.0	--	4028.0	--	15.1*	2.320	.45
0.250	H.B.S. (thawed)	26.9	62.92	28.6	72.29	1.0 kPa	1.750	.33
0.300	H.B.S. (thawed)	41.9	57.64	39.9	51.79	9.0 kPa	1.800	.33
0.224	H.B.S. (thawed)	49.6	142.12	46.0	120.53	4.0 kPa	1.780	.33
0.700	H.B.S.	74.6	523.14	66.8	410.44	2.0 kPa	1.750	.33
1.524	Subgrade	175.1	J <sub>1</sub> =70.97	177.6	J <sub>1</sub> =71.72	--	1.055	.35
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35

Notes: (1) Moduli, stresses, and strains calculated by NELAPAV

(2) M<sub>r</sub> = resilient modulus, J<sub>1</sub> = first stress invariant or bulk stress,

J<sub>2</sub> = second stress invariant, τ<sub>oct</sub> = octahedral shear stress, φ = moisture tension, γ<sub>d</sub> = dry unit weight, ν<sub>r</sub> = resilient Poisson's ratio

(3) M<sub>r</sub> and J<sub>2</sub>/τ<sub>oct</sub> are calculated at r=0 and center of respective layer

(4) H.B.S. refers to Hart Brothers sand (never frozen except as noted)

(5) Negative normal stresses and strains are compressive.

Tangential Strain  $\epsilon_T$  (r = 0, z = .05) and Vertical Strain  $\epsilon_V$  (r = 0, z = 1.524)

	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	3 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
$\epsilon_T$ (low pressure):	4.940x10 <sup>-4</sup>	1.737x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.763x10 <sup>-4</sup>	2.327x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.371x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.591x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.700x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3.843x10 <sup>-4</sup>	4.151x10 <sup>-4</sup>
(high pressure):	9.242x10 <sup>-5</sup>	3.147x10 <sup>-4</sup>	5.208x10 <sup>-4</sup>	4.072x10 <sup>-4</sup>	5.612x10 <sup>-4</sup>	4.860x10 <sup>-4</sup>	5.083x10 <sup>-4</sup>	5.439x10 <sup>-4</sup>	5.676x10 <sup>-4</sup>
$\epsilon_V$ (low pressure):	-1.280x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.315x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.361x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.334x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.356x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.388x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.379x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.365x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.365x10 <sup>-4</sup>
(high pressure):	-1.361x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.428x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.435x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.441x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.478x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.454x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.441x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.456x10 <sup>-4</sup>	-1.447x10 <sup>-4</sup>

**Table D4a. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for Hyannis sand test section, 1979.**

31 October 1978 (Day -62)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		211.5		547.5		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7551.0	—	7551.0	—	4.0*	2.320	4.0	2.320	4.0	2.320
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	62.2	50.00	69.0	75.27	8.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	63.9	56.45	60.0	66.47	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	82.3	147.41	72.6	93.02	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
0.200	H.S. (thawed)	100.2	364.73	86.4	207.06	8.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.424	H.S.	123.7	804.23	103.5	410.83	8.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
1.524	Subgrade	126.1	168.72	123.9	160.53	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055

12 February 1979 (Day 43)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		273.7		547.5		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	15135.0	—	15135.0	—	4.0*	2.320	4.0	2.320	4.0	2.320
0.250	H.S. (frozen)	29993.9	—	29993.9	—	6.7*	1.366	6.0	1.366	6.0	1.366
0.300	H.S. (frozen)	17448.4	—	17448.4	—	6.7*	1.366	6.0	1.366	6.0	1.366
0.300	H.S. (frozen)	447.1	—	447.1	—	1.0*	1.366	6.0	1.366	6.0	1.366
0.200	H.S. (frozen)	21.0	—	21.0	—	1.0*	1.366	6.0	1.366	6.0	1.366
0.424	H.S.	188.7	3404.69	161.0	1865.25	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
1.524	Subgrade	123.2	157.88	123.1	157.49	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055

7 March 1979 (Day 66)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		261.4		566.6		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7835.0	—	7835.0	—	4.0*	2.320	4.0	2.320	4.0	2.320
0.250	H.S. (frozen)	21.0	—	21.0	—	0.0*	1.366	6.0	1.366	6.0	1.366
0.300	H.S. (frozen)	21.0	—	21.0	—	0.0*	1.366	6.0	1.366	6.0	1.366
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	79.0	125.67	73.6	96.01	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
0.200	H.S. (thawed)	94.7	249.87	84.2	159.96	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
0.424	H.S.	115.9	538.09	99.9	306.09	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
1.524	Subgrade	121.2	150.66	120.3	147.67	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055

12 March 1979 (Day 71)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		271.0		572.1		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7299.0	—	7299.0	—	5.1*	2.320	4.0	2.320	4.0	2.320
0.100	H.S. (frozen)	21.0	—	21.0	—	0.0*	1.366	6.0	1.366	6.0	1.366
0.450	H.S. (frozen)	1966.8	—	1966.8	—	0.4*	1.366	6.0	1.366	6.0	1.366
0.300	H.S. (frozen)	1085.1	—	1085.1	—	0.2*	1.366	6.0	1.366	6.0	1.366
0.200	H.S. (frozen)	21.0	—	21.0	—	0.0*	1.366	6.0	1.366	6.0	1.366
0.424	H.S.	144.9	1252.68	124.1	695.67	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
1.524	Subgrade	122.4	154.81	122.4	155.13	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055

20 March 1979 (Day 79)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		261.4		547.5		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	1976.0	—	1976.0	—	21.2*	2.320	4.0	2.320	4.0	2.320
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	67.6	92.40	78.0	158.79	4.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	72.5	106.57	78.4	143.80	6.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	1085.1	—	1085.1	—	0.2*	1.366	6.0	1.366	6.0	1.366
0.200	H.S. (thawed)	103.6	351.06	93.1	233.90	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
0.424	H.S.	125.0	714.78	109.0	426.05	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
1.524	Subgrade	122.9	156.73	123.4	158.62	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055

27 March 1979 (Day 86)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		261.4		547.5		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5945.0	—	5945.0	—	8.1*	2.320	4.0	2.320	4.0	2.320
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	65.5	82.15	73.1	124.25	4.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	61.8	64.05	60.8	60.11	4.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	78.7	124.30	71.6	86.82	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
0.200	H.S. (thawed)	97.2	275.89	86.0	173.60	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
0.424	H.S.	120.6	625.43	104.3	360.60	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
1.524	Subgrade	125.8	167.51	122.1	153.90	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055

3 April 1979 (Day 93)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		249.1		551.6		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6602.0	—	6602.0	—	6.6*	2.320	4.0	2.320	4.0	2.320
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	65.1	80.25	73.2	125.09	4.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	61.7	65.30	60.6	61.04	4.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	79.4	128.27	71.7	86.94	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
0.200	H.S. (thawed)	98.1	286.08	86.0	173.28	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
0.424	H.S.	121.9	650.87	104.2	359.18	8.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
1.524	Subgrade	125.9	168.09	123.1	153.82	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055

23 April 1979 (Day 113)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		258.7		542.0		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	936.0	—	936.0	—	28.4*	2.320	4.0	2.320	4.0	2.320
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	64.5	68.64	70.6	96.62	4.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	57.7	38.80	53.6	29.41	7.8 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	76.7	131.99	70.9	97.95	6.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.200	H.S. (thawed)	94.0	285.40	83.9	185.40	6.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.424	H.S.	116.4	553.80	101.1	376.34	6.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
1.524	Subgrade	125.5	166.50	123.5	158.96	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055	—	1.055	—	1.055

7 May 1979 (Day 127)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		268.3		539.3		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub> (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	437.0	—	437.0	—	34.9*	2.320	4.0	2.320	4.0	2.320
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	63.3	67.48	70.1	98.98	5.0 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	60.4	49.71	58.9	45.01	6.8 kPa	1.670	6.0	1.670	6.0	1.670
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	75.2	111.00	68.9	79.56	7.4 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690
0.200	H.S. (thawed)	93.5	255.82	83.4	166.20	7.0 kPa	1.690	6.0	1.690	6.0	1.690

**Table D4b. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for Hyannis sand test section, 1980.**

25 February 1980 (Day 56)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		273		550		T(°C) or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$		$\nu_r$	
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7377.0	--	7377.0	--	7.0*	2,320	.40			
0.250	H.S. (frozen)	1996.8	--	1996.8	--	-0.4*	1,366	.30			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	68.9	130.30	67.6	121.67	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	92.4	227.89	83.4	156.83	8.0 kPa	1,690	.35			
0.624	H.S.	128.0	775.03	111.3	460.29	8.0 kPa	1,690	.35			
1.524	Subgrade	125.6	166.77	124.6	162.95	--	1,055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1,055	.35			

12 March 1980 (Day 72)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		240		560		T(°C) or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$		$\nu_r$	
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	8190.0	--	8190.0	--	5.6*	2,320	.40			
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	85.6	297.37	104.8	640.12	0.0 kPa	1,366	.45			
0.300	H.S. (frozen)	1996.8	--	1996.8	--	0.4*	1,366	.30			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	83.8	273.98	78.3	211.40	0.0 kPa	1,366	.45			
0.624	H.S.	119.5	602.47	102.5	368.03	8.0 kPa	1,690	.35			
1.524	Subgrade	122.7	156.56	121.3	151.23	--	1,055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1,055	.35			

19 March 1980 (Day 79)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		397		552		T(°C) or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$		$\nu_r$	
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5116.0	--	5116.0	--	11.9*	2,320	.45			
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	76.8	196.69	82.2	255.24	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	72.2	118.94	74.9	136.67	4.0 kPa	1,670	.40			
0.300	H.S. (frozen)	589.7	--	589.7	--	-0.1*	1,366	.30			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	106.0	383.79	100.3	310.52	8.0 kPa	1,690	.35			
0.624	H.S.	123.6	159.31	122.8	156.28	--	1,055	.35			
1.524	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1,055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1,055	.35			

17 March 1980 (Day 84)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		196		516		T(°C) or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$		$\nu_r$	
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	8958.0	--	8958.0	--	4.4*	2,320	.40			
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	65.9	96.14	76.6	170.46	2.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	60.2	59.77	59.7	57.98	4.0 kPa	1,670	.40			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	75.0	180.02	67.6	122.93	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.624	H.S.	105.0	434.02	88.1	223.10	6.0 kPa	1,670	.40			
1.524	Subgrade	125.2	165.29	122.7	155.99	--	1,055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1,055	.35			

26 March 1980 (Day 86)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		244		487		T(°C) or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$		$\nu_r$	
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5595.0	--	5595.0	--	10.7*	2,320	.45			
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	65.8	73.89	72.4	105.96	6.0 kPa	1,670	.40			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	61.6	57.43	59.8	51.46	6.0 kPa	1,670	.40			
0.300	H.S. (frozen)	73.3	165.27	68.8	129.97	0.0 kPa	1,366	.35			
0.624	H.S.	104.7	485.03	92.0	297.48	4.0 kPa	1,670	.40			
1.524	Subgrade	124.1	161.11	122.3	154.59	--	1,055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1,055	.35			

29 March 1980 (Day 89)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		255		499		T(°C) or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$		$\nu_r$	
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5350.0	--	5350.0	--	11.3*	2,320	.45			
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	63.5	73.01	70.8	110.12	4.0 kPa	1,670	.40			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	59.5	50.47	59.5	50.39	6.0 kPa	1,670	.40			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	72.2	155.89	68.4	127.22	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.624	H.S.	99.4	523.94	89.0	344.22	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
1.524	Subgrade	124.7	163.51	123.0	157.19	--	1,055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1,055	.35			

3 April 1980 (Day 94)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		248		466		T(°C) or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$		$\nu_r$	
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	2388.0	--	2388.0	--	22.1*	2,320	.50			
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	62.1	67.05	67.9	94.07	4.0 kPa	1,670	.40			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	58.3	69.22	58.2	68.76	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	71.5	150.56	67.3	119.39	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.624	H.S.	99.3	521.81	88.7	340.45	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
1.524	Subgrade	124.8	163.58	123.8	157.08	--	1,055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1,055	.35			

10 April 1980 (Day 101)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		226		475		T(°C) or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$		$\nu_r$	
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	4747.0	--	4747.0	--	12.9*	2,320	.45			
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	65.0	104.72	72.5	158.63	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	59.1	72.78	53.9	51.63	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	75.1	181.16	68.0	124.46	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.624	H.S.	104.7	636.69	98.1	344.95	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
1.524	Subgrade	124.9	164.13	123.9	156.94	--	1,055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1,055	.35			

17 April 1980 (Day 108)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		221		439		T(°C) or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$		$\nu_r$	
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	(kg/m <sup>3</sup> )				
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	1583.0	--	1583.0	--	27.6*	2,320	.50			
0.250	H.S. (thawed)	62.0	58.92	68.0	83.70	6.0 kPa	1,670	.40			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	57.9	67.53	57.6	66.08	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.300	H.S. (thawed)	72.2	156.22	67.3	119.64	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
0.624	H.S.	101.4	544.79	89.4	350.41	0.0 kPa	1,650	.45			
1.524	Subgrade	123.7	159.63	122.4	154.93	--	1,055	.35			
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1,055	.35			

\* Notes: (1) Moduli, stresses, and strains calculated by NELAPAV

(2)  $M_r$  = resilient modulus,  $J_1$  = first stress invariant or bulk stress,  $J_2$  = second stress invariant,  $\phi$  = moisture tension,  $\gamma_d$  = dry unit weight,  $\nu_r$  = resilient Poisson's ratio

(3)  $M_r$  and  $J_1$  are calculated at  $\epsilon=0$  and center of respective layer

(4) H.S. refers to Hyannis sand

(5)  $\tau_{oct}$  = octahedral shear stress (kPa)

(6) Negative normal stresses and strains are compressive

Tangential Strain  $\epsilon_t$  ( $r = 0, z = .05$ ) and Vertical Strain  $\epsilon_v$  ( $r = 0, z = 1.524$ )

	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	3 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
$\epsilon_t$ (low pressure):	$7.302 \times 10^{-6}$	$1.580 \times 10^{-4}$	$3.940 \times 10^{-4}$	$1.601 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.516 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.744 \times 10^{-4}$	$3.892 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.575 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.082 \times 10^{-4}$
(high pressure):	$1.439 \times 10^{-3}$	$3.386 \times 10^{-4}$	$5.310 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.027 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.852 \times 10^{-4}$	$5.138 \times 10^{-4}$	$6.983 \times 10^{-4}$	$5.209 \times 10^{-4}$	$7.670 \times 10^{-4}$
$\epsilon_v$ (low pressure):	$-1.658 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.619 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.982 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.781 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.828 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.902 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.898 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.848 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.834 \times 10^{-4}$
(high pressure):	$-1.918 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.971 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.203 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.402 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.275 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.360 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.336 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.330 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.249 \times 10^{-4}$



**Table D5a. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for dense-graded stone test section, 1979.**

31 October 1978 (Day 63)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		259		567		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	°		(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6349.0	--	6349.0	--	7.2*		2.320	.40		
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	100.8	83.09	107.3	131.82	10.0 kPa		2.100	.40		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	97.2	63.66	94.8	52.93	10.0 kPa		2.100	.40		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	103.7	178.77	98.3	121.08	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	118.1	464.47	109.9	273.60	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
0.324	D.G.S.	132.8	1102.40	122.4	606.58	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
1.524	Subgrade	130.3	185.12	128.0	175.81	--		1.055	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--		1.055	.35		

12 February 1979 (Day 43)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		264		554		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	°		(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	14382.0	--	14382.0	--	-7.7*		2.320	.30		
0.250	D.G.S. (frozen)	32664.0	--	32664.0	--	-6.5*		1.800	.30		
0.300	D.G.S. (frozen)	12543.0	--	12543.0	--	-2.0*		1.800	.30		
0.300	D.G.S. (frozen)	3395.0	--	3395.0	--	-0.4*		1.800	.30		
0.300	D.G.S. (frozen)	1101.0	--	1101.0	--	-0.1*		1.800	.30		
0.324	D.G.S.	159.2	4190.89	145.8	2192.83	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
1.524	Subgrade	130.4	185.71	129.9	183.56	--		1.055	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--		1.055	.35		

7 March 1979 (Day 66)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		268		572		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	°		(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7589.0	--	7589.0	--	4.5*		2.320	.40		
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	89.0	127.95	95.8	219.58	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	83.0	76.47	82.8	75.25	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	92.8	174.72	89.0	127.67	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	105.6	449.43	99.0	280.26	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.324	D.G.S.	129.7	926.27	119.6	510.45	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
1.524	Subgrade	131.1	188.31	127.9	175.43	--		1.055	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--		1.055	.35		

12 March 1979 (Day 71)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		274		578		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	°		(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7251.0	--	7251.0	--	5.2*		2.320	.40		
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	89.1	129.48	95.9	220.91	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	82.9	75.84	82.7	74.81	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	92.7	172.32	88.9	126.88	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	105.3	442.10	98.9	278.31	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.324	D.G.S.	129.4	909.56	119.5	508.27	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
1.524	Subgrade	131.0	188.13	128.9	179.69	--		1.055	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--		1.055	.35		

20 March 1979 (Day 79)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		261		560		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	°		(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	2054.0	--	2054.0	--	20.8*		2.320	.50		
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	87.9	117.24	94.7	201.94	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	81.5	67.05	81.1	64.37	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	92.2	165.45	88.3	120.58	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	105.3	440.59	98.7	273.53	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.324	D.G.S.	129.7	925.81	119.5	506.92	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
1.524	Subgrade	131.1	188.39	129.0	179.84	--		1.055	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--		1.055	.35		

27 March 1979 (Day 86)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		261		567		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	°		(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	3997.0	--	3997.0	--	13.3*		2.320	.45		
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	91.5	11.19	96.4	112.39	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	82.7	74.45	82.4	72.72	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	92.9	175.21	89.0	128.18	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	105.8	456.78	99.3	286.40	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.324	D.G.S.	130.1	948.92	120.1	527.95	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
1.524	Subgrade	131.2	188.60	129.2	180.11	--		1.055	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--		1.055	.35		

1 April 1979 (Day 93)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		249		553		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	°		(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5777.0	--	5777.0	--	8.5*		2.320	.45		
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	91.5	11.19	96.4	112.39	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	82.7	74.45	82.4	72.72	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	92.9	175.21	89.0	128.18	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	105.8	456.78	99.3	286.40	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.324	D.G.S.	130.1	948.92	120.1	527.95	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
1.524	Subgrade	131.2	188.60	129.2	180.11	--		1.055	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--		1.055	.35		

Tangential Strain  $\epsilon_t$  ( $r = 0$ ,  $s = .05$ ) and Vertical Strain  $\epsilon_v$  ( $r = 0$ ,  $s = 1.524$ )

	31 Oct	12 Feb	7 Mar	12 Mar	20 Mar	27 Mar	3 Apr	23 Apr	7 May	29 May	24 Jul	27 Sept	19 Nov
$\epsilon_t$ (low pressure):	$2.082 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.880 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.126 \times 10^{-4}$	$3.578 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.220 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.705 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.113 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.153 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.343 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.414 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.323 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.287 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.317 \times 10^{-4}$
(high pressure):	$4.292 \times 10^{-4}$	$-3.888 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.410 \times 10^{-4}$	$7.327 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.556 \times 10^{-4}$	$5.409 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.558 \times 10^{-4}$	$8.590 \times 10^{-4}$	$8.547 \times 10^{-4}$	$9.006 \times 10^{-4}$	$8.457 \times 10^{-4}$	$8.133 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.911 \times 10^{-4}$
$\epsilon_v$ (low pressure):	$-1.978 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.583 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.042 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.039 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.052 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.028 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.023 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.025 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.065 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.036 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.073 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.071 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.052 \times 10^{-4}$
(high pressure):	$-2.427 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.675 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.557 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.583 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.594 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.536 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.538 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.548 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.581 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.565 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.612 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.619 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.583 \times 10^{-4}$

23 April 1979 (Day 113)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		253		554		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	°		(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	782.0	--	782.0	--	30.0*		2.320	.50		
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	90.8	67.31	96.9	108.43	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	87.2	49.81	84.5	39.78	6.0 kPa		1.970	.40		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	94.0	190.69	90.4	143.87	6.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	125.1	408.40	116.2	236.72	10.0 kPa		2.100	.40		
0.324	D.G.S.	141.5	1010.43	129.9	536.97	10.0 kPa		2.100	.40		
1.524	Subgrade	132.3	193.42	130.3	185.05	--		1.055	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--		1.055	.35		

7 May 1979 (Day 127)

Plate Pressure (kPa)		264		554		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>		μ <sub>r</sub>	
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	°		(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	421.0	--	421.0	--	35.2*		2.320	.50		
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	95.5	56.04	101.5	87.54	10.0 kPa		2.100	.40		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	82.1	70.62	82.0	70.09	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	93.6	184.96	90.2	141.73	0.0 kPa		1.970	.45		
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	124.5	393.72	116.1	235.12	10.0 kPa		2.100	.40		
0.324	D.G.S.	140.8	972.02	129.8	534.59	10.0 kPa		2.100	.40		
1.524	Subgrade	132.6	194.48	130.6	186.17	--		1.055	.35		
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--		1.055	.35		

**Table D5b. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for dense-graded stone test section, 1980.**

25 February 1980 (Day 56)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		278		569		$T(^{\circ}\text{C})$ or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$	$\nu_r$
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	( $\text{Hg}/\text{m}^3$ )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5372.0	--	5372.0	--	11.3*	2.320	.45	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	101.6	246.13	110.9	611.57	0.0 kPa	1.970	.45	
0.300	D.G.S. (frozen)	1934.0	--	1934.3	--	-0.2*	1.800	.30	
0.250	D.G.S. (frozen)	1101.0	--	1101.0	--	-0.1*	1.800	.30	
0.100	D.G.S. (frozen)	1101.0	--	1101.0	--	-0.1*	1.800	.30	
0.574	D.G.S.	145.6	1224.90	134.7	704.44	10.0 kPa	2.100	.40	
1.524	Subgrade	130.8	186.99	131.0	188.07	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

12 March 1980 (Day 72)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		240		525		$T(^{\circ}\text{C})$ or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$	$\nu_r$
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	( $\text{Hg}/\text{m}^3$ )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	4819.0	--	4819.0	--	12.3*	2.320	.45	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	89.5	132.91	97.4	249.11	0.0 kPa	1.800	.45	
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	90.5	144.98	94.8	203.80	0.0 kPa	1.800	.45	
0.250	D.G.S. (frozen)	1101.0	--	1101.0	--	-0.1*	1.800	.30	
0.100	D.G.S. (thawed)	107.5	513.53	102.9	372.36	0.0 kPa	1.800	.45	
0.574	D.G.S.	137.6	821.27	127.3	463.59	10.0 kPa	2.100	.40	
1.524	Subgrade	130.6	186.41	128.9	179.45	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

19 March 1980 (Day 79)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		369		525		$T(^{\circ}\text{C})$ or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$	$\nu_r$
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	( $\text{Hg}/\text{m}^3$ )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	2651.0	--	2651.0	--	20.8*	2.320	.50	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	93.4	182.82	96.7	235.14	0.0 kPa	1.970	.45	
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	81.6	67.48	81.9	69.72	0.0 kPa	1.970	.45	
0.250	D.G.S. (frozen)	1934.0	--	1934.0	--	-0.2*	1.800	.30	
0.100	D.G.S. (frozen)	1101.0	--	1101.0	--	-0.1*	1.800	.30	
0.574	D.G.S.	137.0	795.37	132.7	628.52	10.0 kPa	2.100	.40	
1.524	Subgrade	131.7	190.76	131.1	188.32	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

22 March 1980 (Day 82)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		201		449		$T(^{\circ}\text{C})$ or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$	$\nu_r$
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	( $\text{Hg}/\text{m}^3$ )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	8958.0	--	8958.0	--	4.4*	2.320	.40	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	87.6	114.31	95.4	213.25	0.0 kPa	1.970	.45	
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	48.5	72.83	86.8	63.05	4.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	112.1	182.68	105.2	114.19	10.0 kPa	2.100	.40	
0.100	D.G.S. (thawed)	122.6	350.88	113.2	195.14	10.0 kPa	2.100	.40	
0.574	D.G.S.	140.6	963.78	127.2	462.28	10.0 kPa	2.100	.40	
1.524	Subgrade	133.3	197.50	131.3	189.27	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

26 March 1980 (Day 86)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		232		465		$T(^{\circ}\text{C})$ or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$	$\nu_r$
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	( $\text{Hg}/\text{m}^3$ )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	4812.0	--	4812.0	--	11.3*	2.320	.45	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	90.6	76.07	96.1	117.11	5.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	89.4	68.82	88.0	63.39	5.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	110.8	145.45	104.7	95.67	11.0 kPa	2.100	.35	
0.100	D.G.S. (thawed)	120.5	309.19	113.2	195.34	10.0 kPa	2.100	.40	
0.574	D.G.S.	128.4	495.01	119.1	494.62	6.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
1.524	Subgrade	132.2	192.89	130.7	186.67	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

29 March 1980 (Day 89)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		255		470		$T(^{\circ}\text{C})$ or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$	$\nu_r$
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	( $\text{Hg}/\text{m}^3$ )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5310.0	--	5310.0	--	11.4*	2.320	.45	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	91.4	81.08	96.3	119.22	5.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	89.4	68.49	88.3	62.93	5.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	112.1	136.39	106.6	94.43	12.0 kPa	2.100	.35	
0.100	D.G.S. (thawed)	119.4	290.23	113.1	194.88	10.0 kPa	2.100	.40	
0.574	D.G.S.	127.1	798.47	119.0	492.01	6.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
1.524	Subgrade	132.0	192.22	130.7	186.55	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

3 April 1980 (Day 94)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		254		464		$T(^{\circ}\text{C})$ or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$	$\nu_r$
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	( $\text{Hg}/\text{m}^3$ )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	1415.0	--	1415.0	--	29.1*	2.320	.50	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	90.0	72.08	94.9	106.30	5.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	87.8	60.20	86.5	53.81	5.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	108.8	126.95	103.4	87.13	11.0 kPa	2.100	.35	
0.100	D.G.S. (thawed)	110.7	289.90	105.1	197.31	6.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.574	D.G.S.	126.3	762.71	118.1	466.47	6.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
1.524	Subgrade	131.9	191.44	130.4	185.54	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

10 April 1980 (Day 101)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		241		491		$T(^{\circ}\text{C})$ or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$	$\nu_r$
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	( $\text{Hg}/\text{m}^3$ )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	4573.0	--	4573.0	--	13.4*	2.320	.45	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	98.5	270.44	104.2	407.49	0.0 kPa	1.970	.45	
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	88.8	65.31	86.8	55.55	5.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	106.3	152.61	100.6	101.47	8.5 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.100	D.G.S. (thawed)	102.0	196.96	96.4	104.29	6.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.574	D.G.S.	116.0	406.53	107.7	236.49	6.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
1.524	Subgrade	131.9	191.78	130.2	184.88	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

17 April 1980 (Day 108)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		239		451		$T(^{\circ}\text{C})$ or $\phi$		$\gamma_d$	$\nu_r$
Thickness (m)	Materials	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	$M_r$ (MPa)	$J_2/\tau_{oct}$ (kPa)	(kPa)	( $\text{Hg}/\text{m}^3$ )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	1798.0	--	1798.0	--	25.9*	2.320	.50	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	91.0	68.21	95.8	99.89	6.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.300	D.G.S. (thawed)	87.5	58.90	86.0	51.67	5.0 kPa	1.970	.40	
0.250	D.G.S. (thawed)	108.3	141.23	103.2	98.87	10.0 kPa	2.100	.40	
0.100	D.G.S. (thawed)	101.6	338.57	95.5	215.02	0.0 kPa	1.970	.45	
0.574	D.G.S.	115.6	875.31	101.6	338.35	0.0 kPa	1.970	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	131.9	191.46	130.5	185.79	--	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	--	200.0	--	--	1.055	.35	

\* Notes: (1) Moduli, stresses, and strains calculated by NELAPAV

(2)  $M_r$  = resilient modulus,  $J_2$  = first stress invariant or bulk stress,  $J_2$  = second stress invariant,  $\phi$  = moisture tension,  $\gamma_d$  = dry unit weight,  $\nu_r$  = resilient Poisson's ratio

(3)  $M_r$  and  $J_2$  are calculated at  $\tau=0$  and center of respective layer

(4) D.G.S. refers to dense-graded stone

(5)  $\tau_{oct}$  = octahedral shear stress (kPa)

(6) Negative normal stresses and strains are compressive

Tangential Strain  $\epsilon_x$  ( $\tau = 0$ ,  $s = .05$ ) and Vertical Strain  $\epsilon_y$  ( $\tau = 0$ ,  $s = 1.524$ )

	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	3 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
$\epsilon_x$ (low pressure):	$2.085 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.263 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.306 \times 10^{-4}$	$1.433 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.183 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.282 \times 10^{-4}$	$3.806 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.233 \times 10^{-4}$	$3.256 \times 10^{-4}$
(high pressure):	$4.092 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.748 \times 10^{-4}$	$5.888 \times 10^{-4}$	$3.461 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.233 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.112 \times 10^{-4}$	$6.853 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.433 \times 10^{-4}$	$5.942 \times 10^{-4}$
$\epsilon_y$ (low pressure):	$-1.771 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.904 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.995 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.922 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.943 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.978 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.988 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.973 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.977 \times 10^{-4}$
(high pressure):	$-2.008 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.323 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.150 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.392 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.307 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.313 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.348 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.384 \times 10^{-4}$	$-2.335 \times 10^{-4}$

**Table D6a. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for Sibley till test section, 1979.**

30 October 1978 (Day -63)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		472.2		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	—	—	4261.0	—	12.5*	2.320 .45
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	—	—	51.5	71.94	12.0 kPa	1.850 .35
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	—	—	47.2	46.43	12.0 kPa	1.850 .35
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	—	—	55.8	110.89	12.0 kPa	1.850 .35
0.624	S.T.	—	—	70.9	387.20	12.0 kPa	1.850 .35
1.524	Subgrade	—	—	126.0	168.12	—	1.055 .35
—	Subgrade	—	—	200.0	—	—	1.055 .35

12 February 1979 (Day 43)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		271.0		566.6		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	7984.0	—	7984.0	—	3.7*	2.320 .35		
0.250	S.T. (frozen)	8046.0	—	8046.0	—	-2.6*	1.890 .35		
0.300	S.T. (frozen)	12274.0	—	12274.0	—	-5.0*	1.890 .35		
0.300	S.T. (frozen)	7641.0	—	7641.0	—	-2.4*	1.890 .35		
0.624	S.T. (frozen)	3211.0	—	3211.0	—	-0.6*	1.890 .35		
1.524	Subgrade	131.4	189.49	131.0	168.03	—	1.055 .35		
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055 .35		

6 March 1979 (Day 65)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		255.9		529.7		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5819.0	—	5819.0	—	8.4*	2.320 .45		
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	39.8	123.37	39.8	199.36	0.0 kPa	1.900 .45		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	37.1	84.53	37.0	84.20	0.0 kPa	1.900 .45		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	43.1	185.52	40.8	140.39	0.0 kPa	1.900 .45		
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	55.5	689.91	50.6	428.07	0.0 kPa	1.900 .45		
1.524	Subgrade	129.2	169.04	125.3	165.74	—	1.055 .35		
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055 .35		

12 March 1979 (Day 71)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		268.3		532.4		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	4982.0	—	4982.0	—	10.5*	2.320 .45		
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	40.1	128.20	43.9	203.73	0.0 kPa	1.900 .45		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	37.1	85.38	37.3	87.60	0.0 kPa	1.900 .45		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	43.6	196.89	41.8	159.22	0.0 kPa	1.900 .45		
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	67.6	576.48	61.7	358.02	8.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
1.524	Subgrade	128.8	179.10	126.1	168.59	—	1.055 .35		
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055 .35		

20 March 1979 (Day 79)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		264.2		544.7		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	1996.0	—	1996.0	—	21.1*	2.320 .50		
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	42.4	80.87	46.1	146.56	5.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	40.4	62.95	39.9	68.37	5.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	52.2	150.35	49.2	110.10	8.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	67.9	590.74	61.7	357.70	8.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
1.524	Subgrade	128.4	177.64	125.7	167.12	—	1.055 .35		
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055 .35		

27 March 1979 (Day 86)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		246.4		547.5		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5903.0	—	5903.0	—	8.2*	2.320 .45		
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	43.9	83.13	48.2	134.93	6.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	42.0	76.84	41.6	73.68	5.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	55.7	153.19	51.6	102.08	10.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	72.9	618.73	65.1	344.13	10.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
1.524	Subgrade	128.8	179.13	126.1	168.83	—	1.055 .35		
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055 .35		

3 April 1979 (Day 93)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		255.9		562.5		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5988.0	—	5988.0	—	8.0*	2.320 .45		
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	46.4	107.99	50.9	130.97	8.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	42.2	78.53	42.0	77.13	5.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	58.0	149.42	54.7	100.70	12.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	77.0	596.03	68.9	334.99	12.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
1.524	Subgrade	128.7	180.23	126.4	170.46	—	1.055 .35		
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055 .35		

23 April 1979 (Day 113)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		258.7		539.3		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	2596.0	—	2596.0	—	18.3*	2.320 .50		
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	46.5	82.18	50.7	128.27	8.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	44.8	67.24	44.3	63.59	8.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	58.3	139.37	54.3	96.20	12.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	76.5	576.47	69.0	336.47	12.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
1.524	Subgrade	127.5	174.01	126.7	170.66	—	1.055 .35		
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055 .35		

8 May 1979 (Day 128)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		271.0		559.8		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	2502.0	—	2502.0	—	18.7*	2.320 .50		
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	47.7	49.34	50.7	67.48	12.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	45.2	51.19	43.4	41.58	10.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	55.2	146.28	51.7	103.37	10.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	76.5	575.14	69.1	338.41	12.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
1.524	Subgrade	128.3	176.96	126.7	170.96	—	1.055 .35		
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055 .35		

30 May 1979 (Day 150)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		261.4		566.6		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	3269.0	—	3269.0	—	15.7*	2.320 .45		
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	44.4	77.26	48.5	124.34	7.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	41.5	84.27	41.8	87.94	6.0 kPa	1.900 .45		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	49.8	160.17	47.0	118.05	6.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	71.3	552.91	64.0	316.02	10.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
1.524	Subgrade	128.5	178.11	126.6	170.47	—	1.055 .35		
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055 .35		

24 July 1979 (Day 206)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		280.6		589.9		T(°C) or φ		Y <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	1349.0	—	1349.0	—	25.0*	2.320 .50		
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	49.1	34.71	51.6	44.96	15.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	41.6	62.51	41.2	59.89	6.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	52.9	161.16	50.3	124.08	6.0 kPa	1.850 .40		
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	82.6	519.50	74.5	302.79	15.0 kPa	1.850 .35		
1.524	Subgrade	128.5	177.81	126.2	169.21	—	1.055 .35		
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055 .35		

27 September 1979 (Day 270)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		283.3		596.8		T(°C) or φ		γ <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (kPa)	φ		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5988.0	—	5988.0	—	8.0*	2.320	.45	
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	43.4	91.29	47.0	146.14	5.0 kPa	1.850	.40	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	41.6	72.89	41.4	71.57	5.0 kPa	1.850	.40	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	52.1	172.94	49.5	133.65	7.0 kPa	1.850	.40	
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	82.8	525.37	74.7	306.98	15.0 kPa	1.850	.40	
1.524	Subgrade	128.4	177.71	126.2	169.10	—	1.055	.35	
—	Subgrade	200.0	—	200.0	—	—	1.055	.35	

**Table D6b. Resilient moduli and supporting data calculated by NELAPAV for Sibley till test section, 1980.**

25 February 1980 (Day 56)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		300.0		575.0		T(°C) or φ		γ <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	9798.0	---	9798.0	---	3.2*	2.320	.40	
0.250	S.T. (frozen)	3449.0	---	3449.0	---	-0.7*	1.890	.35	
0.300	S.T. (frozen)	2775.0	---	2775.0	---	-0.5*	1.890	.35	
0.300	S.T. (frozen)	3122.0	---	3122.0	---	-0.6*	1.890	.35	
0.624	S.T. (frozen)	591.0	---	591.0	---	0.0*	1.890	.35	
1.524	Subgrade	131.0	187.85	129.3	181.05	---	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	---	200.0	---	---	1.055	.35	

12 March 1980 (Day 72)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		273.0		600.0		T(°C) or φ		γ <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	4058.0	---	4058.0	---	15.0*	2.320	.45	
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	40.2	128.51	44.6	220.61	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	37.9	82.58	38.2	85.00	1.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	45.5	183.57	43.3	141.20	2.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	62.1	591.77	56.0	345.82	5.0 kPa	1.850	.40	
1.524	Subgrade	128.4	177.54	125.8	167.52	---	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	---	200.0	---	---	1.055	.35	

19 March 1980 (Day 79)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		254.0		360.0		T(°C) or φ		γ <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	2217.0	---	2217.0	---	20.0*	2.320	.50	
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	39.4	115.96	41.1	145.00	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	36.3	75.44	36.1	73.73	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	42.8	178.56	41.6	153.91	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	58.4	673.64	55.7	526.25	2.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	128.8	178.97	128.3	177.00	---	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	---	200.0	---	---	1.055	.35	

22 March 1980 (Day 82)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		167.0		330.0		T(°C) or φ		γ <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5988.0	---	5988.0	---	8.0*	2.320	.40	
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	37.9	95.18	40.9	141.37	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	37.6	91.30	36.9	82.79	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	45.2	237.70	42.2	167.22	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	59.4	984.36	53.8	588.72	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	130.2	184.56	128.6	178.51	---	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	---	200.0	---	---	1.055	.35	

26 March 1980 (Day 86)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		246.0				T(°C) or φ		γ <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	4891.0	---	---	---	12.5*	2.320	.45	
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	39.5	117.33	---	---	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	36.9	83.02	---	---	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	43.2	188.84	---	---	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	55.9	721.60	---	---	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	129.4	181.42	---	---	---	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	---	---	---	---	1.055	.35	

29 March 1980 (Day 89)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		258.0		505.0		T(°C) or φ		γ <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5471.0	---	5471.0	---	11.0*	2.320	.45	
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	39.7	121.22	43.2	188.08	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	37.0	84.22	36.9	88.23	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	43.2	188.01	41.1	144.84	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	57.1	695.58	52.4	443.71	1.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	129.3	181.01	127.7	174.75	---	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	---	200.0	---	---	1.055	.35	

3 April 1980 (Day 94)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		265.0		516.0		T(°C) or φ		γ <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	3823.0	---	3823.0	---	15.8*	2.320	.50	
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	40.7	119.70	44.3	185.79	1.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	36.8	81.08	36.8	80.94	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	44.0	179.21	41.9	139.19	1.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	58.3	667.08	53.5	428.67	2.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	129.2	180.62	125.5	166.50	---	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	---	200.0	---	---	1.055	.35	

10 April 1980 (Day 101)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		248.0		504.0		T(°C) or φ		γ <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	6876.0	---	6876.0	---	16.0*	2.320	.40	
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	39.6	119.00	43.2	188.39	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	37.3	86.96	37.1	85.55	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	43.5	195.55	41.2	147.41	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	57.6	723.76	52.5	448.52	1.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	129.4	181.45	125.7	167.32	---	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	---	200.0	---	---	1.055	.35	

17 April 1980 (Day 108)

Plate Pressure (kPa):		240.0		455.0		T(°C) or φ		γ <sub>d</sub>	μ <sub>r</sub>
Thickness (m)	Materials	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	M <sub>r</sub> (MPa)	J <sub>2</sub> /τ <sub>oct</sub> (kPa)	(kPa)	(Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )		
0.050	Asphalt Concrete	5988.0	---	5988.0	---	8.0*	2.320	.45	
0.250	S.T. (thawed)	42.3	68.71	45.3	97.55	6.0 kPa	1.850	.40	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	37.3	87.69	37.2	85.67	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.300	S.T. (thawed)	43.8	201.77	41.6	154.91	0.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
0.624	S.T. (thawed)	59.5	742.63	54.7	476.65	2.0 kPa	1.900	.45	
1.524	Subgrade	128.9	179.48	127.5	174.20	---	1.055	.35	
=	Subgrade	200.0	---	200.0	---	---	1.055	.35	

Tangential Strain  $\epsilon_x$  ( $r = 0, z = .05$ ) and Vertical Strain  $\epsilon_z$  ( $r = 0, z = 1.524$ )

	25 Feb	12 Mar	19 Mar	22 Mar	26 Mar	29 Mar	3 Apr	10 Apr	17 Apr
$\epsilon_x$ (low pressure):	$8.156 \times 10^{-6}$	$4.214 \times 10^{-6}$	$5.321 \times 10^{-6}$	$2.151 \times 10^{-6}$	$3.444 \times 10^{-6}$	$3.373 \times 10^{-6}$	$4.222 \times 10^{-6}$	$2.906 \times 10^{-6}$	$2.913 \times 10^{-6}$
$\epsilon_x$ (high pressure):	$1.568 \times 10^{-5}$	$8.937 \times 10^{-6}$	$7.411 \times 10^{-6}$	$4.171 \times 10^{-6}$	---	$6.445 \times 10^{-6}$	$7.984 \times 10^{-6}$	$5.771 \times 10^{-6}$	$5.416 \times 10^{-6}$
$\epsilon_z$ (low pressure):	$-1.668 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.064 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.072 \times 10^{-6}$	$-1.878 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.046 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.069 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.090 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.044 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.012 \times 10^{-6}$
$\epsilon_z$ (high pressure):	$-1.792 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.172 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.304 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.217 \times 10^{-6}$	---	$-2.588 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.599 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.553 \times 10^{-6}$	$-2.454 \times 10^{-6}$

\* Notes: (1) Moduli, stresses, and strains calculated by NELAPAV

(2) M<sub>r</sub> = resilient modulus, J<sub>1</sub> = first stress invariant or bulk stress, φ = moisture tension, γ<sub>d</sub> = dry unit weight, μ<sub>r</sub> = resilient Poisson's ratio

(3) M<sub>r</sub> and J<sub>1</sub> are calculated at r=0 and center of respective layer

(4) S.T. refers to Sibley till (never frozen except at noted).

(5) τ<sub>oct</sub> = octahedral shear stress (kPa)

(6) Negative normal stresses and strains are compressive.

A facsimile catalog card in Library of Congress MARC format is reproduced below.

Johnson, T.C.

Resilient modulus of freeze-thaw affected granular soils for pavement design and evaluation. Part 2. Field evaluation tests at Winchendon, Massachusetts, test sections / by T.C. Johnson, D.L. Bentley and D.M. Cole. v, 70 p., illus.; 28 cm. (CRREL Report 86-12.)

Bibliography: p. 28.

1. Asphalt concrete. 2. Elastic layered system analysis. 3. Falling weight deflectometer tests. 4. Frost action. 5. Granular soil. 6. Moisture tension. 7. Non-linear materials characterizations. 8. Pavement design. 9. Repeated-load plate-bearing tests. 10. Repeated load triaxial tests. 11. Resilient modulus. 12. Seasonal change in modulus. 13. Thaw weakening. 14. Unbound base course.

END

2-87-

DTIC